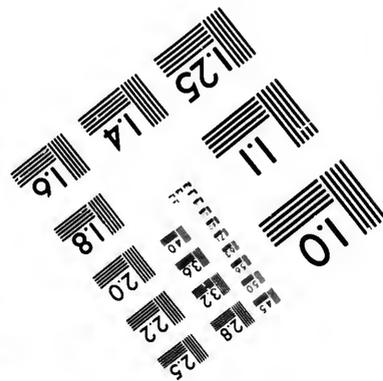
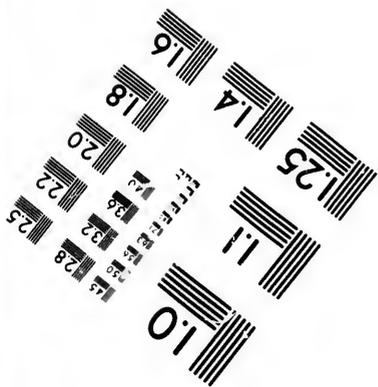
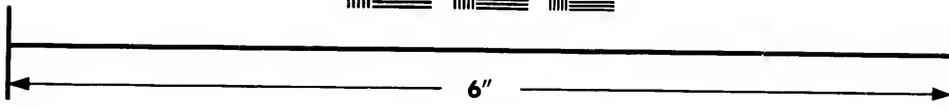
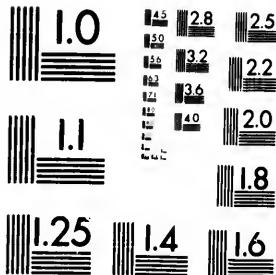


**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

1.5  
2.8  
3.2  
3.8  
4.0  
4.5  
5.0  
5.6  
6.3  
7.1  
8.0  
9.0  
10.0  
11.2  
12.5  
14.0  
16.0  
18.0  
20.0  
22.5  
25.0  
28.0  
32.0  
36.0  
40.0  
45.0  
50.0  
56.0  
63.0  
71.0  
80.0  
90.0  
100.0

**CIHM/ICMH  
Microfiche  
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH  
Collection de  
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

**© 1983**

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured covers/  
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/  
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/  
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/  
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/  
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/  
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/  
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/  
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/  
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/  
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.
- Additional comments:/  
Commentaires supplémentaires:

- Coloured pages/  
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/  
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated/  
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/  
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/  
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/  
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/  
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary material/  
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Only edition available/  
Seule édition disponible
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/  
Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/  
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
12X	16X	20X	24X	28X	32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

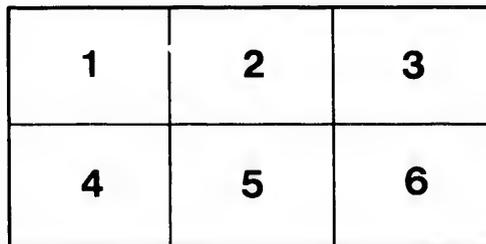
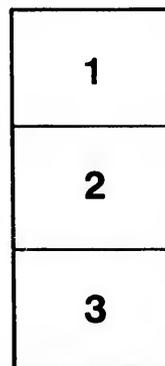
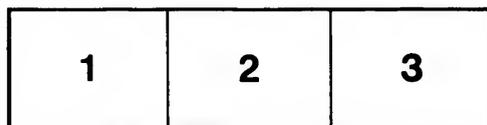
The Nova Scotia  
Legislative Library

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol  $\rightarrow$  (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol  $\nabla$  (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

The Nova Scotia  
Legislative Library

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole  $\rightarrow$  signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole  $\nabla$  signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

PR

# A L

Containing all  
great ca

Railway, Teleg

PUBLIC

HALIF

Prepared expre

## Fam

PUBLISHED UN

THE  
PROVINCIAL WESLEYAN  
**ALMANACK,**

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

**1860:**

Containing all necessary Astronomical Calculations; prepared with great care for this special object; together with a large amount of General Intelligence, Railway, Telegraph and Post Office Regulations, Religious Statistical Information, with many other matters of

**PUBLIC AND PROVINCIAL INTEREST,**

INCLUDING A

**HALIFAX BUSINESS CITY DIRECTORY,**

Prepared expressly for this work; making it well calculated for a large circulation as a popular and useful

**Family Almanack.**

~~~~~  
**VOLUME II.**  
~~~~~

HALIFAX, N. S.:

PUBLISHED UNDER THE SANCTION OF THE EASTERN BRITISH  
AMERICAN CONFERENCE.

### PREFACE.

THE Publishers of the "Provincial Wesleyan Almanack" cannot omit the opportunity (in publishing the second volume) of thanking the public for the very cordial reception given to their publication of last year. The most encouraging testimonials have been received from every quarter approving their labors,—a most gratifying proof of which was found in the rapid sale of this Annual last year—the whole edition being exhausted in two months from first date of issue.

A discerning public will perceive in every page of the present volume the evidences of thought and labor, with a laudable anxiety to secure general approbation.

The arrangement of the different departments will be found much more complete—a great deal of new matter, not hitherto found in such a publication, has been introduced. Every portion has been most carefully revised up to the date of publication. The "Halifax Business Directory" is still continued, with the latest known alterations; while nothing has been knowingly omitted which could secure this annual volume being all that is required for the Merchant, the Mariner, the Farmer, and the Family.

We trust that the size of the volume—the mechanical execution—the care visible in its varied departments to render it attractive and useful—will secure for this and succeeding numbers a very rapid and extensive sale.

P. S. Information respecting any errors or omissions in any part of the Almanack, especially in the "Halifax Business Directory," will be very thankfully received at the office of the *Provincial Wesleyan*, 135 Argyle Street, Halifax, N. S.

The year I  
the Jewish E  
The year I  
begins on the  
The first da  
the commence

Golden Numbr  
Epact.....  
Solar Cycle..

☉ The  
☽ The  
♁ Mer  
♀ Ven  
♃ The  
♂ Mars  
♄ Vest

Spring signs }  
Summer signs }

N. North  
S. South  
E. East  
W. West

COM

Spring  
Summer  
Autum  
Winte

## CHRONOLOGICAL ERAS AND CYCLES.

### CHRONOLOGICAL ERAS.

The year 1860 is the 6573rd of the Julian period, and the 5620-21st of the Jewish Era.

The year 1277 of the Mohammedan Era, or the Era of the Hegira, begins on the 20th of July, 1860.

The first day of January of the year 1860 is the 2,400,411th day since the commencement of the Julian Period.

### CHRONOLOGICAL SYMBOLS.

Golden Number.....	18	Dominical Letters.....	A G
Epact.....	7	Roman Indiction.....	3
Solar Cycle.....	18	Julian Period.....	6573

### ASTRONOMICAL SYMBOLS.

☉ The Sun.	♃ Pallas.
☾ The Moon.	♃ Juno.
♁ Mercury.	♁ Ceres.
♀ Venus.	♃ Jupiter.
♁ The Earth.	♄ Saturn.
♂ Mars.	♅ Uranus.
♁ Vesta.	

### SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

Spring signs	{	♈ Aries, head	Autumn signs	{	♎ Libra, reigns
		♉ Taurus, neck			♏ Scorpio, secrets
		♊ Gemini, arms			♐ Sagittarius, thi.
Summer signs	{	♋ Cancer, breast	Winter signs	{	♑ Capricornus, kn
		♌ Leo, heart			♒ Aquarius, legs
		♍ Virgo, bowels			♓ Pisces, feet

### ABBREVIATIONS.

N. North	♁ Descending Node	° Degrees
S. South	♁ Ascending Node	' Minutes of Arc.
E. East	h. Hours	" Seconds of Arc.
W. West	m. Minutes of Time	
	s. Seconds of Time	

### COMMENCEMENT OF THE SEASONS.

Spring commences March 20th—Sun enters ♈  
 Summer commences June 21st—Sun enters ♋  
 Autumn commences Sept. 23rd—Sun enters ♎  
 Winter commences Dec. 21st—Sun enters ♑

**ECLIPSES.**

In the year 1860 there will be **FOUR** Eclipses,—two of the Sun and two of the Moon.

I. An annular Eclipse of the Sun, Jan. 22nd, invisible in Nova Scotia.

II. A partial Eclipse of the Moon, Feb. 6th, visible at Halifax as follows:—

Moon enters Penumbra.....	7h. 48m. evening.
Moon enters Shadow.....	8 49 “
Middle of Eclipse.....	10 15 “
Moon leaves Shadow.....	11 41 “
Moon leaves Penumbra.....	12 42 “

First contact of Shadow with Moon's limb  $79^{\circ}$  from North Point towards the East.

Last contact of Shadow with Moon's Limb  $32^{\circ}$  from North Point towards the West.

Magnitude of Eclipse—0.812 (Moon's Diameter=1).

III. A total Eclipse of the Sun, July 17th. This Eclipse will be visible throughout the whole of North America. Commencing at Halifax at 8h. 35m., and ends at 11h. 25m., A. M.

IV. A partial Eclipse of the Moon, August 1st, invisible in Nova Scotia.

**MORNING AND EVENING STARS.**

Venus will be an Evening Star till the 10th of July, and then a Morning Star till the end of the year.

Mars will be a Morning Star the whole year.

Jupiter will be a Morning Star till July 12th, and then an Evening Star till the end of the year.

Saturn will be an Evening Star till August 6th, and then a Morning Star till the end of the year.

**FIXED AND MOVEABLE FEASTS.**

Circumcision.....Jan.	1	Birth Queen Victoria.....May	24
Epiphany.....	6	Ascension Day.....	17
Septuagesima.....Feb.	5	Pentecost.....	27
Sexagesima.....	12	Trinity Sunday.....June	3
Sirove Sunday.....	19	Corpus Christi.....	7
Ash Wednesday <i>Lent bey'n</i>	22	Accession of Q. Victoria.	20
St. Patrick's Day.....Mar.	17	St. John, Baptist.....	24
Palm Sunday.....April	1	Birth Prince Albert.....Aug.	26
Good Friday.....	6	Birth Prince of Wales.....Nov.	9
St. George's Day.....	23	Advent Sunday.....Dec.	2
Easter Sunday.....May	8	St. Andrew's Day.....	30
Low Sunday.....	15	Christmas Day.....	25

[1860.]

Feb. 29-  
19, 21, 22.

The follow  
positions an  
quadrature-  
the Moon i  
and change.

When vic  
wonderfully  
or valleys, a  
than the ge  
the shadows  
drawn, on w  
and names a  
to be four mi  
them, and of

Latitud  
Longit

NOTE.—It is  
tions are in *Mea*  
Also that the Su

CAUSE OF  
French Astron  
the following  
Southern hem  
the aqueous  
in this part  
humid cap en  
and facilitates  
upper portions  
especially at th  
quently pass in  
in the air, simila  
it were, a kin  
conduct the elec  
are at the same t  
In fact all obse  
constantly prece  
margins of whic  
and indeed it is  
especially in thos

**EMBER DAYS.**

Feb. 29—March 1, 2—May 30—June 1, 2—Sept. 19, 21, 22—Deer.  
19, 21, 22.

The following signs are used in our Almanack to denote the different positions and phases of the Moon  $\text{D}$  denotes the Moon in the first quadrature—that is, the quadrature between change and full.  $\text{C}$  denotes the Moon in the last quadrature—that is the quadrature between full and change.  $\bullet$  denotes New Moon.  $\circ$  denotes Full Moon.

When viewed through a telescope, the surface of the Moon appears wonderfully diversified. Large dark spots, supposed to be excavations or valleys, are visible to the eye; some parts also appear more lucid than the general surface. These are ascertained to be mountains, by the shadows which they cast. Maps of the Moon's surface have been drawn, on which most of these valleys and mountains are delineated, and names are given to them. Some of these excavations are thought to be four miles deep and forty wide. A high ridge generally surrounds them, and often a mountain rises in the centre.

**HALIFAX.**

Latitude, North,  $44^{\circ} 39' 20''$

Longitude, West,  $63^{\circ} 36' 40''$  in time 4h. 14m. 26.7s.

**NOTE**—It is to be observed that throughout the Calendar pages the Computations are in *Mean Time*, with the exception of the rising and setting of the Sun. Also that the Sun and Moon's declinations are given for the Meridian of Greenwich.

**CAUSE OF THE AURORA-BOREALIS.**—M. de la Lave, the celebrated French Astronomer, explains the production of the Aurora-Borealis in the following manner:—"When the sun, having passed into the Southern hemisphere, no longer heats so much of our hemisphere, the aqueous vapors which have accumulated during the summer in this part of the atmosphere begin to condense, the kind of humid cap enveloping the polar regions extends more and more, and facilitates the passage of the electricity accumulated in the upper portions of the air. But in these elevated regions, and especially at this period of the year, the aqueous vapors must frequently pass into the state of minute particles of ice or snow floating in the air, similar to those which give rise to the halos; they form, as it were, a kind of semi-transparent mist. These half-frozen fogs conduct the electricity to the surface of the earth, near the pole, and are at the same time illumined by these currents or electric discharges. In fact all observers agree in asserting that the Aurora-Borealis is constantly preceded by a mist, which rises from the pole, and the margins of which, less dense than the remainder, are colored the first; and indeed it is very frequent near the pole in the winter months, and especially in those where there is abundance of vapor in the air.

## THE FAMILY FRIEND.

PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS.—Every family should take a newspaper; this the lady of the house should insist upon—kindly, to be sure; for a pleasant request is as powerful as “a soft answer” in “turning away wrath.” Men, usually are willing to subscribe for a paper, though some are indifferent to this great source of family instruction as well as pleasure; but they forget when the year comes round to *renew* their subscriptions in the right way. The women of the family should be sure to remember the printer.

- Full Moon, 8th day, 11h. 9m., Morning.  
 ☾ Last Quarter, 15th day, 2h. 44m., Morning.  
 ● New Moon, 22nd day, 8h. 2m., Evening.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 31st day, 0h. 57m., Morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN.			Equa of time, add to app.
			Decl'n South	Rise	Sets	
1	SU.	Circumcision.	23° 3' 13"	7 39.4	21	3 40
2	M.	1st Gen. Assembly com. St. John 1786.	22 58 14	7 39.4	21	4 9
3	Tu.	☿ greatest elong., W.	22 52 47	7 38.4	22	4 37
4	W.		22 46 53	7 38.4	22	5 5
5	Th.		22 40 32	7 37.4	23	5 32
6	F.	Epiphany.	22 33 43	7 36.4	24	5 59
7	Sa.	Authorz'tn. com. pr bk. 1548. <i>Cold</i>	22 26 29	7 36.4	24	6 25
8	SU.	1st Sunday after Epiphany.	22 18 48	7 35.4	25	6 51
9	M.	<i>and stormy.</i>	22 10 40	7 34.4	26	7 16
10	Tu.	♄ ☽ ☾ ☽ perigee, 10h. ev.	22 2 7	7 34.4	26	7 41
11	W.	King of Netherlands award on	21 53 7	7 33.4	27	8 5
12	Th.	Boundary question, 1831.	21 43 42	7 32.4	28	8 28
13	F.	Old New Year's Day. <i>Expect a</i>	21 33 52	7 31.4	29	8 51
14	Sa.	Great Fire in St. John, N. B. 1837.	21 23 36	7 30.4	30	9 14
15	SU.	2nd Sunday after Epiphany.	21 12 56	7 30.4	30	9 36
16	M.	<i>snow</i>	21 1 52	7 29.4	31	9 57
17	Tu.	♂ ☽ ☾ ☽ <i>storm.</i>	20 50 23	7 28.4	32	10 17
18	W.		20 38 30	7 27.4	33	10 37
19	Th.		20 26 14	7 26.4	34	10 56
20	F.	Susanna, mother of John and Chas.	20 13 35	7 25.4	35	11 13
21	Sa.	Wesley, born, 1669. <i>Very</i>	20 0 33	7 24.4	36	11 31
22	SU.	3rd Sunday after Epiphany.	19 47 8	7 23.4	37	11 48
23	M.	<i>unpleasant</i>	19 33 21	7 22.4	38	12 4
24	Tu.	Conversion of St. Paul.	19 19 13	7 20.4	40	12 19
25	W.	♀ ☽ ☾ ☽ apogee 1h. ev.	19 4 43	7 19.4	41	12 34
26	Th.	Sunday Schools established, 1790.	18 49 53	7 18.4	42	12 47
27	F.	Vote of £100,000 by Nova Scotia to	18 34 41	7 17.4	43	13 0
28	Sa.	protect N. B., 1839.	18 19 10	7 16.4	44	13 11
29	SU.	Sexagesima Sunday.	18 3 19	7 14.4	46	13 22
30	M.	29 George III. died 1820.	17 47 9	7 13.4	47	13 32
31	Tu.		17 30 40	7 12.4	48	13 41

0  
9  
7  
5  
22  
69  
25  
51  
6  
41  
5  
28  
51  
14  
36  
57  
17  
37  
56  
13  
31  
48  
4  
19  
34  
47  
0  
11  
22  
32  
41

1860.]

The better  
more profla  
Cows well  
dition in the  
better than a  
What ough  
A strong h  
not last long  
A rich soil  
the.  
Farmer's s  
sure tape and

For  
Halifax, TM

Day Month	Declinat
1 N.	80 28
2	13 39
3	18 25
4	22 28
5	25 28
6	27 2
7	26 51
8	24 48
9	21 2
10	15 52
11	9 46
12 N.	3 13
13 S.	3 21
14	9 37
15	15 16
16	20 3
17	23 44
18	26 8
19	27 10
20	26 47
21	25 6
22	22 16
23	18 31
24	14 3
25	9 6
26 S.	3 50
27 N.	1 33
28	6 56
29	12 7
30	16 56
31	21 10

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

The better animals can be fed, and the more comfortable they can be kept, the more profitable they are—and all farmers work for profit.

Cows well fed in winter give more milk in summer. An ox that is in good condition in the spring, will perform more labor, and stand the heat of summer much better than one that is poor.

What ought to be done to-day, do it.

A strong horse will work all day without food, but keep him at it and he will not last long.

A rich soil will produce good crops without manure, but keep it at it and it will thrive.

Farmer's sons had better learn to hold the plow, and feed the pigs, than measure tape and count buttons.

☾ For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m., to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day Month	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	Phase	Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St. Jno. N. B.	St. Jno. N. F.
1 N.	8° 28' 7"	11 6	6 8	morn.	☾	morn.	5 24	4 39	11 54
2	13 39 19	11 32	6 53	1 0	☾	0 54	6 37	5 42	morn.
3	18 25 2	ev. 1	7 41	2 10	☾	1 57	7 55	7 0	0 57
4	22 28 19	0 36	8 35	3 21	☾	3 15	9 5	8 10	2 15
5	25 28 12	1 16	9 33	4 34	☾	4 25	10 16	9 21	3 25
6	27 2 8	2 22	10 35	5 48	☾	5 36	11 15	10 20	4 36
7	26 51 30	3 24	11 39	7 21	☾	6 35	morn.	11 17	5 35
8	24 48 54	4 45	morn.	8 51	☾	7 34	0 12	11 59	6 34
9	21 2 12	6 7	0 41	9 3	☾	8 14	0 54	morn.	7 14
10	15 52 16	7 38	1 40	9 13	☾	8 54	1 34	0 39	7 54
11	9 46 45	9 10	2 35	9 33	☾	9 29	2 9	1 14	8 29
12 N.	3 13 45	10 18	3 26	9 54	☾	10 5	2 45	1 50	9 5
13 S.	3 21 29	11 28	4 13	10 17	☾	10 44	3 24	2 29	9 41
14	9 37 33	morn.	5 4	10 40	☾	11 38	4 18	3 23	10 38
15	15 16 47	0 43	5 53	11 3	☾	ev. 32	5 22	4 27	11 32
16	20 3 28	1 54	6 43	11 33	☾	1 47	6 27	5 32	ev. 47
17	23 44 22	3 6	7 35	ev. 4	☾	3 3	7 43	6 48	2 3
18	26 8 49	4 20	8 29	0 48	☾	4 14	8 54	7 59	3 14
19	27 10 17	5 14	9 23	1 32	☾	5 26	10 6	9 11	4 26
20	26 47 52	5 57	10 17	2 29	☾	6 13	10 53	9 58	5 13
21	25 6 44	6 40	11 8	3 26	☾	7 0	11 40	10 45	6 0
22	22 16 57	7 15	11 57	4 31	☾	7 37	ev. 17	11 22	6 37
23	18 31 25	7 49	ev. 43	5 37	☾	8 14	0 54	11 59	7 14
24	14 3 36	8 9	1 25	6 40	☾	8 45	1 25	ev. 30	7 45
25	9 6 8	8 29	2 6	7 43	☾	9 17	1 57	1 2	8 17
26 S.	3 50 23	8 49	2 45	8 42	☾	9 46	2 26	1 31	8 46
27 N.	1 33 34	9 3	3 25	9 47	☾	10 17	2 57	2 2	9 17
28	6 56 13	9 19	4 5	10 51	☾	11 22	-4 2	3 7	10 22
29	12 7 45	9 36	4 47	11 58	☾	morn.	5 8	4 13	11 28
30	16 56 57	9 53	5 32	morn.	☾	0 28	5 29	4 34	11 49
31	21 10 3	10 20	6 22	1 6	☾	0 49	5 51	4 56	morn.

## THE FAMILY FRIEND.

TO PRESERVE FURS AND WOOLENS FROM MOTHS.—Let the former be occasionally combed while in use, and the latter be brushed and shaken. When not wanted, dry them first, let them be cool; then mix among them bitter apples from the apothecary's in small muslin bags, sew the articles in several folds of linen, carefully turned in at the edges, and keep them from damp. Or, lay among them the cuttings of Russia leather. Or, leaves from the tobacco plant are very effectual in keeping off moths. Lay them between the folds of the blanket, carpets, &c. Air furs occasionally.

- Full Moon, 6th day, 10h. 21m., Evening.  
 ☾ Last Quarter, 13th day, 2h. 37m., Evening.  
 ● New Moon, 21st day, 3h. 24m., Evening.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 29th day, 3h. 31m., Evening.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN.			Equa. of time add to app.
			Decl'n South	Rise	Sets	
1	W.	Sevastopol docks destroyed, 1856.	17° 13' 52"	7 11 4	49 13	50
2	Th.	<i>Fair</i>	16 56 46	10 4	50 13	58
3	F.	Wilkes expelled h. of Com. 1769.	16 39 23	8 4	52 14	5
4	Sa.	♃ ♂ ☾ <i>but</i>	16 21 42	7 4	53 14	11
5	SU.	Septuagesima Sunday.	16 3 45	5 4	55 14	16
6	M.	☾ eclipsed. <i>cold.</i>	15 45 31	4 4	56 14	20
7	Tu.	☾ perigee, 9h. morn.	15 27 0	3 5	57 14	24
8	W.	Mary Q. of Scots beheaded 1587.	15 8 15	1 4	59 14	27
9	Th.	Bishop Hooper burnt 1555.	14 49 13	0 5	0 14	28
10	F.	Q. Victoria mar. 1840. ♂ sta.	14 29 57	8 5	2 14	30
11	Sa.		14 10 26	6 57	5 3	14 30
12	SU.	6th Sunday after Epiphany.	13 50 41	6 55	5 5	14 30
13		<i>Snow</i>	13 30 42	6 54	5 6	14 30
14	Tu.	St. Valentine's Day.	13 10 31	6 52	5 8	14 28
15	W.	<i>storm.</i>	12 50 52	6 51	5 9	14 26
16	Th.	National Debt commenced 1500.	12 29 28	6 50	5 10	14 23
17	F.	Battle Eupatoria 1855.	12 8 38	6 48	5 12	14 19
18	Sa.		11 47 37	6 47	5 13	14 14
19	SU.	7th Sunday after Epiphany.	11 26 24	6 46	5 14	14 9
20	M.	<i>Stormy</i>	11 5 1	6 44	5 16	14 2
21	Tu.	♃ ♂ ☾ ☾ apogee 4h. ev.	10 43 27	6 42	5 18	13 55
22	W.	Ash Wed. Washington h. 1732.	10 21 44	6 41	5 19	13 47
23	Th.	<i>weather.</i>	9 59 50	6 40	5 20	13 39
24	F.		9 37 48	6 38	5 22	13 31
25	Sa.	♀ ♂ ☾	9 15 38	6 37	5 23	13 22
26	SU.	Conf. plenipotentiaries Paris 1856.	8 53 18	6 35	5 25	13 12
27	M.	<i>Expect a</i>	8 30 52	6 34	5 26	13 2
28	Tu.	<i>storm.</i>	8 8 18	6 32	5 28	12 51
29	W.		7 45 37	6 30	5 30	12 40

0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

1860.]

To MILK  
 ed. should be  
 out *last* has  
 comes out *f*  
 cream is upp  
 bottom. Bu  
 less milk, and

RAISING P  
 productive th  
 jority of our a  
 to a great ma  
 farmers in thi

How to PR  
 deep. Never

For H  
 Halifax. Tide

Day Month

Declinati

1	N. 24° 30'
2	26 37
3	27 12
4	26 1
5	23 2
6	18 26
7	12 35
8	6 0
9	S. 0 51
10	7 31
11	13 37
12	18 50
13	22 55
14	25 41
15	27 3 4
16	27 0 3
17	25 37 5
18	23 4 5
19	19 32 4
20	15 16 5
21	10 26 5
22	5 14 5
23	N. 0 8 5
24	5 32 2
25	10 46 32
26	15 40 21
27	20 0 46
28	23 33 1
29	26 0 32

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

To Milk Cows.—A cow should be milked *clean*. Not a drop, if it can be avoided, should be left in the udder. It has been proved that the half-pint that comes out *last* has *twelve times*, I think it is, as much butter in it as the half-pint that comes out *first*. The udder would seem to be a sort of milk pan, in which the cream is uppermost, and, of course, comes out last, seeing that the outlet is at the bottom. But, besides this, if you do not milk clean, the cow will give less and less milk, and will become dry much sooner than she ought.—*Cobbett*.

RAISING POULTRY.—There is scarcely any branch of farming operations more productive than the raising of poultry for market; and yet with a large majority of our agriculturalists, it is considered of but little account. The proximity to a great market, and the facilities for reaching it possessed by many of our farmers in this country, should make the rearing of poultry an object of attention.

HOW TO PRESERVE MANURE.—Put it in heaps, and cover it with earth two feet deep. Never leave manure in the barn yard; put it all, yearly, on your land.

For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day	Month	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
		Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	place	Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St. Jno. N. B.	St. Jno. N. F.
1	N.	24°30' 1"	11 8	7 16	2 14	8	1 11	6 56	5 1	0 11
2		26 37 11	11 55	8 15	3 24	8	2 34	8 44	7 49	1 34
3		27 12 8	el 4	9 17	4 35	8	4 0	9 10	8 15	3 0
4		26 1 11	2 14	10 20	5 30	8	5 30	10 50	9 55	4 30
5		23 2 0	3 37	11 20	6 26	8	6 25	11 55	11 0	5 25
6		18 26 2	5 1	morn.	7 0	8	7 21	morn.	11 42	6 21
7		12 35 58	6 24	0 18	7 35	8	7 57	0 37	morn.	6 57
8		6 0 26	7 48	1 13	7 57	8	8 34	1 14	0 19	7 34
9	S.	0 51 7	9 5	2 5	8 22	8	9 6	1 46	0 51	8 6
10		7 31 33	10 26	2 55	8 45	8	9 48	2 28	1 33	8 48
11		13 37 44	11 47	3 46	9 7	8	10 26	3 6	2 11	9 26
12		18 50 45	morn.	4 38	9 29	8	11 11	3 51	2 56	10 11
13		22 55 42	0 57	5 30	10 6	8	ev. 4	4 44	3 49	11 4
14		25 41 57	2 7	6 25	10 43	8	1 18	5 58	5 3	ev. 18
15		27 3 41	3 5	7 19	11 2	8	2 35	7 15	6 20	1 35
16		27 0 36	4 4	8 13	ev. 22	8	3 48	8 28	7 33	2 48
17		25 37 51	4 47	9 5	1 24	8	5 6	9 46	8 51	4 6
18		23 4 55	5 21	9 54	2 27	8	5 53	10 33	9 38	4 53
19		19 32 43	5 46	10 41	3 19	8	6 42	11 22	10 27	5 42
20		15 16 55	6 13	11 24	4 33	8	7 12	11 52	10 57	6 12
21		10 26 51	6 32	ev. 5	5 35	8	7 45	ev. 25	11 30	6 45
22		5 14 57	6 52	0 45	6 38	8	8 15	0 55	ev. 0	7 15
23	N.	0 8 5	7 10	1 24	7 39	8	8 45	1 25	0 30	7 45
24		5 32 2	7 26	2 4	8 42	8	9 15	1 55	1 0	8 15
25		10 46 32	7 47	2 45	9 46	8	9 47	2 27	1 32	8 47
26		15 40 21	8 8	3 29	10 50	8	10 23	3 3	2 8	9 23
27		20 0 46	8 35	4 16	morn.	8	11 0	3 40	2 45	10 0
28		23 33 1	9 3	5 7	0 1	8	11 44	4 24	3 29	10 44
29		26 0 32	9 42	6 2	1 11	8	morn.	5 18	4 23	11 28

## THE FAMILY FRIEND.

**TOMATO CATSUP.**—To one gallon of skinned Tomatoes add four table-spoonfuls of salt; four table-spoonfuls of black pepper, ground fine; half a table-spoonful of allspice, ground fine; three table-spoonfuls of mustard; eight pods of red pepper. Simmer it slowly in sharp vinegar, in a pewter vessel, three or four hours; then strain it through a wire-sieve, and bottle it up. When cold, seal up the corks, and it will last for years.

- Full Moon, 7th day, 8h. 30m., Morning.  
 ☾ Last Quarter, 14th day, 4h. 55m., Morning.  
 ● New Moon, 22nd day, 11h. 41m., Morning.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 30th day, 2h. 39m., Morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN.			Eqa. of time— add to app.
			Decl'n. South.	Rise	Set	
1	Th.	St. David. <i>High</i>	7° 22' 49"	6 31 5	29 12	27
2	F.	J. Wesley d. 1791. Em. Nich. 1855.	6 59 55	6 30 5	30 12	15
3	Sa.	♃ ♂ ☾ <i>winds.</i>	6 36 56	6 28 5	32 12	2
4	SU.	2nd Sunday in Lent.	6 13 51	6 27 5	33 11	48
5	M.	B & F. Bible Socy. est. 1804. ♀ in ♀	5 50 41	6 25 5	35 11	34
6	Tu.		5 27 26	6 24 5	36 11	20
7	W.	☾ perigee 0h. morn. <i>Changeable.</i>	5 4 7	6 22 5	38 11	4
8	Th.	Bernadotte d. 1844.	4 40 44	6 21 5	39 10	49
9	F.	<i>weather.</i>	4 17 17	6 19 5	41 10	34
10	Sa.	Battle Sabraon 1846. ♃ stationary.	3 53 47	6 17 5	43 10	18
11	SU.	3rd Sunday in Lent.	3 30 14	6 16 5	44 10	2
12	M.	Fredericton procl. free port 1850.	3 6 38	6 14 5	46 9	45
13	Tu.		2 43 1*	6 13 5	47 9	29
14	W.	Julius Caesar ass. b. c. 44. ♂ ♂ ☾	2 19 21	6 11 5	49 9	12
15	Th.	<i>Rainy</i>	1 55 40	6 10 5	50 8	55
16	F.	Imp. Prince Napoleon b. 1856.	1 31 58	6 8 5	52 8	37
17	Sa.	St. Patrick's Day.	1 8 15	6 7 5	53 8	20
18	SU.	4th Sunday in Lent.	0 44 22	6 5 5	55 8	2
19	M.	Sir I. Newton d. 1727. ☾ ap. 9h. ev.	0 20 49	6 3 5	57 7	44
20	Tu.	☽ enters ♑ Spring begins.	N. 2 54	6 2 5	58 7	26
21	W.		0 26 36	6 0 6	0 7	8
22	Th.	Goethe died 1832. <i>Cold</i>	0 50 17	5 59 6	1 6	50
23	F.	♀ ♂ ☾ <i>and</i>	1 13 56	5 58 6	2 6	32
24	Sa.	Q. Elizabeth d. 1603. <i>stormy.</i>	1 37 33	5 56 6	4 6	13
25	SU.	5th Sunday in Lent.	2 1 8	5 54 6	6 5	55
26	M.	Duke Cambridge b. 1819. ♀ ♂ ☽	2 24 39	5 52 6	8 5	36
27	Tu.		2 48 8	5 51 6	9 5	18
28	W.	War declared against Russia 1854.	3 11 34	5 49 6	11 4	59
29	Th.	Chas. Wesley d. 1788.	3 34 55	5 48 6	12 4	41
30	F.	♃ ♂ ☽ <i>Cold and</i>	3 58 12	5 46 6	14 4	23
31	Sa.	Beethoven d. 1827. <i>unpleasant.</i>	4 21 25	5 45 6	15 4	4

add to app. 1  
27  
15  
2  
48  
34  
20  
4  
49  
34  
18  
2  
45  
29  
12  
55  
37  
20  
2  
44  
26  
8  
50  
52  
513  
555  
536  
518  
459  
441  
423  
44

1860.]

SWEEDISH  
shell, they a  
mother. Th  
mon dock-let  
warm place  
nettles.

Nothing, h  
cross, or cut  
of it as they v

To FATTEN  
let them have

For I  
Halifax. Tide

Day Month

Declinati

1	N.	27° 6' 5
2		26 37
3		24 27
4		20 39
5		15 27
6		9 13
7		2 25
8	S	4 29
9		11 2
10		16 49
11		21 30
12		24 50
13		26 40
14		27 1
15		25 59
16		23 42 5
17		20 26 1
18		16 21 3
19		11 41
20		6 35 4
21	N.	1 15 5
22		4 8 2
23		9 26 1
24		14 26 2
25		18 55 2
26		22 38 5
27		25 21 0
28		23 46 4
29		26 43 5
30		25 6 3
31		21 56 5

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

**SWEEDISH MODE OF RAISING TURKEYS.**—As soon as the young turkeys leave the shell, they are made to swallow one or two pepper corns, and returned to their mother. They are afterwards fed with crumbs of bread and milk, and with common dock-leaves, chopped small, and mixed with fresh butter-milk, and kept in a warm place or sunshine, and guarded from the rain or from running among nettles.

Nothing, however, is more useful for them than the common garden pepper-cress, or cut leaved cress. They are very fond of it; and, supplied with as much of it as they will eat, they will not be delicate in their other food.

**To FATTEN DUCKS.**—Feed them with the same food as the turkeys or geese, and let them have a pan of water to dabble in.

*For High Water at Cape Sable, add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.*

Day	Month	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
		Declination.	Rises.	Souths	Sets.	phase	Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St. Jno. N. B.	St. Jno. N. F.
1	N.	27° 06' 38"	10 42	7 1	2 22	☾	1 30	7 24	6 29	0 29
2		26 37 40	11 42	3 1	3 20	☾	2 44	8 30	7 35	1 43
3		24 27 14	e1 18	9 1	4 20	☾	3 50	9 43	8 48	2 49
4		20 39 4	2 30	10 0	4 44	☾	5 3	10 57	10 2	4 2
5		15 27 10	3 52	10 54	5 30	☾	6 17	11 40	10 45	5 16
6		9 13 36	5 14	11 48	5 56	☾	7 0	morn.	11 29	6 0
7		2 25 16	6 34	morn.	6 22	☾	7 44	0 24	11 39	6 43
8	S	4 29 20	7 55	0 40	6 45	☾	7 54	0 34	morn.	6 53
9		11 2 33	9 15	1 32	7 9	☾	8 44	1 24	0 29	7 43
10		16 49 40	10 35	2 25	7 36	☾	9 27	2 7	1 12	8 26
11		21 30 22	11 36	3 19	8 3	☾	10 10	2 50	1 55	9 9
12		24 50 1	morn.	4 15	8 43	☾	10 55	3 35	2 40	9 54
13		26 40 43	0 57	5 11	9 25	☾	11 55	4 35	3 40	10 54
14		27 1 47	1 51	6 7	10 20	☾	ev. 50	5 30	4 35	11 49
15		25 59 3	2 46	7 1	11 16	☾	2 9	6 49	5 54	e1 8
16		23 42 59	3 22	7 51	ev. 17	☾	3 29	8 9	7 14	2 28
17		20 26 12	3 58	8 38	1 18	☾	4 9	8 49	7 54	3 8
18		16 21 33	4 20	9 22	2 22	☾	4 48	9 28	8 33	3 47
19		11 41 3	4 42	10 4	3 26	☾	5 44	10 24	9 29	4 43
20		6 35 42	4 53	10 45	4 30	☾	6 40	11 20	10 25	5 39
21	N.	1 15 50	5 14	11 24	5 34	☾	7 11	11 51	10 56	6 10
22		4 8 22	5 34	ev. 3	6 34	☾	7 43	ev. 23	11 28	6 42
23		9 26 19	5 55	0 45	7 35	☾	8 15	0 55	11 58	7 14
24		14 26 20	6 16	1 28	8 42	☾	8 48	1 23	ev. 33	7 47
25		18 55 24	6 38	2 14	9 50	☾	9 23	2 3	1 8	8 22
26		22 38 51	7 13	3 4	10 58	☾	9 59	2 39	1 44	8 58
27		25 21 0	7 48	3 57	morn.	☾	10 45	3 25	2 30	9 44
28		23 46 40	8 39	4 54	0 6	☾	11 33	4 13	3 18	10 32
29		26 43 50	9 33	5 52	1 8	☾	morn.	5 22	4 27	11 41
30		25 6 34	10 38	6 50	2 11	☾	0 42	6 31	5 36	morn.
31		21 56 51	11 44	7 46	3 0	☾	1 5f	7 50	6 55	0 50

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

**CURING HAMS—THE NEWHOLD RECEIPT.**—Take seven pounds coarse salt, five pounds brown sugar, two ounces pearl ash, four gallons of water. Boil all together, and scum the pickle well when cold. Put it on the meat. Hams remain in it eight weeks—beef three weeks. The above is for one hundred and ninety pounds weight.

**TO MAKE APPLE MOLASSES.**—Take new sweet elder just from the press, made from sweet apples, and boil it down as thick as West India molasses. It should be boiled in brass, and not burned, as that would injure the flavor. It will keep in the cellar, and for many purposes is said to be better than W. I. molasses.

- Full Moon, 5th day, 5h. 46m., Evening.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 12th day, 9h. 21m., Evening.
- New Moon, 21st day, 1h. 31m., Morning.
- ☽ First Quarter, 28th day, 10h. 23m., Morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &C.	SUN.			Eqa. of time add to app.
			Decl'n. North.	Risc	Set	
1	SU.	Palm Sunday.	4°44' 33"	5 43 6	17 3 46	
2	M.	Mutiny at Meerut, '57. ♀ ☽ ☉ Inf.	5 7 36	5 42 6	18 3 28	
3	Tu.		5 30 33	5 40 6	20 3 10	
4	W.	<i>Fair</i>	5 53 25	5 39 6	21 2 52	
5	Th.	♀ in perihelion.	6 16 10	5 38 6	22 2 34	
6	F.	Socrates born B. C. 468.	6 38 49	5 37 6	23 2 17	
7	Sa.	Prince Leopold b. 1853. <i>weather.</i>	7 1 22	5 36 6	24 2 0	
8	SU.	Easter Sunday.	7 23 47	5 34 6	26 1 43	
9	M.	2nd Bombardm't Sebastopol, 1855.	7 46 4	5 33 6	27 1 26	
10	Tu.		8 8 15	5 31 6	29 1 9	
11	W.	♂ ☽ ☾	8 30 17	5 29 6	31 0 53	
12	Th.	♀ in ☿	8 52 10	5 28 6	32 0 37	
13	F.	<i>Expect</i>	9 13 55	5 26 6	34 0 21	
14	Sa.	Catholic Emancipation, 1829.	9 35 31	5 25 6	35 0 6	
15	SU.	Low Sunday. <i>Rain.</i>	9 56 57	5 23 6	37 0 9	
16	M.	Battle of Culloden, 1746.	10 18 14	5 22 6	38 0 22	
17	Tu.	Dr. Franklin died 1790.	10 39 20	5 21 6	39 0 36	
18	W.	♀ ☽ ☾	11 0 16	5 19 6	41 0 50	
19	Th.	Byron died 1824.	11 21 1	5 18 6	42 1 3	
20	F.	Spanish Armada defeated, 1757.	11 41 35	5 16 6	44 1 17	
21	Sa.	<i>Fine</i>	12 1 58	5 15 6	45 1 29	
22	SU.	2nd Sunday after Easter.	12 22 9	5 13 6	47 1 41	
23	M.	St. George.	12 42 7	5 12 6	48 1 52	
24	Tu.	♀ ☽ ☾ <i>weather.</i>	13 1 53	5 10 6	50 2 3	
25	W.	Princess Alice b. 1843.	13 21 26	5 9 6	51 2 14	
26	Th.	<i>Frequent</i>	13 40 45	5 8 6	52 2 24	
27	F.	Ratification of treaty of Paris '56.	13 59 51	5 6 6	54 2 33	
28	Sa.	Great fire at Quebec, '45.	14 18 44	5 5 6	55 2 43	
29	SU.	3rd Sunday after Easter.	14 37 22	5 3 6	57 2 51	
30	M.	Poet Montgomery d. '54. <i>showers.</i>	14 55 45	5 2 6	58 3 1	

MANURE F  
per acre of a  
to be a good  
ashes chiefly  
ashes of all k

IMPORTANT  
of the crop  
crops. Partia  
but to neglect  
crop, has a dir  
How to Par  
feet deep. No  
land.

For H  
Halifax. Tide

Day Month.	Declination
1 N.	17° 4' 3"
2	11 46
3	5 22
4 S.	1 23 2
5	8 4 2
6	14 14 4
7	19 29 3
8	23 28 1
9	25 57
10	26 51
11	26 14 2
12	24 17 5
13	21 16
14	17 23
15	12 52 1
16	7 54 2
17	2 39 5
18 N.	2 41 5
19	8 1 16
20	13 6 44
21	17 45 16
22	21 41 41
23	24 39 28
24	26 22 41
25	26 38 56
26	25 22 28
27	22 35 50
28	18 29 0
29	23 17 8
30	7 18 23

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

**MANURE FOR CLOVER.**—Some farmers make it a rule to spread about fifty bushels per acre of ashes over their clover in March, which they find, from long experience to be a good manure for this grass. Wood-ashes will be useful on any soil; coal-ashes chiefly on stiff clays. On the stiff soils of some parts of Buckinghamshire, ashes of all kinds are much esteemed, and have risen to a high price.

**IMPORTANT FACT IN AGRICULTURE.**—Whatever may be the nature of the soil, or of the crop cultivated, it should always be the aim of the farmer to grow full crops. Partial and somewhat extensive failures will even then but too often occur; but to neglect making the best known preparations, or only to prepare for half a crop, has a direct tendency to unprofitable farming.

**HOW TO PRESERVE MANURE.**—Put it in heaps, and cover it over with earth two feet deep. Never leave manure in the barn yard; put it all, year by year, on your land.

**For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax.** Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day	Month.	MOON.				Phase	HIGH WATER.			
		Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.		Halifax.	Wind sor.	St. Jno. N. B.	St. Jno. N. F.
1	N.	17° 4' 37"	1 24	8 40	3 48	☾	3 44	9 29	8 34	2 43
2		11 46 5	2 46	9 33	3 56	☾	4 49	10 23	9 28	3 48
3		5 22 6	4 4	10 24	4 20	☾	5 43	11 17	10 22	4 42
4	S.	1 23 21	5 24	11 16	4 44	☾	6 37	11 56	11 1	5 36
5		8 4 23	6 46	morn.	5 8	☾	7 16	morn.	11 41	6 15
6		14 14 41	8 7	0 8	5 34	☾	7 56	0 36	morn.	6 55
7		19 29 30	9 23	1 3	5 39	☾	8 32	1 12	0 17	7 31
8		23 28 13	10 39	2 0	6 37	☾	9 9	1 49	0 54	8 8
9		25 57 1	11 39	2 57	7 15	☾	9 53	2 33	1 38	8 52
10		26 51 1	morn.	3 55	8 9	☾	10 38	3 18	2 23	9 37
11		26 14 22	0 38	4 51	9 4	☾	11 33	4 13	3 18	10 32
12		24 17 58	1 15	5 44	10 8	☾	ev. 28	5 8	4 13	11 27
13		21 16 3	1 53	6 33	11 13	☾	1 34	6 14	5 19	ev. 34
14		17 23 7	2 20	7 20	ev. 15	☾	2 41	7 21	6 26	1 40
15		12 52 11	2 46	8 2	1 18	☾	3 39	8 19	7 24	2 38
16		7 54 28	3 4	8 42	2 20	☾	4 37	9 17	8 22	3 36
17		2 39 56	3 22	9 22	3 22	☾	5 20	10 0	9 5	4 19
18	N.	2 41 58	3 41	10 2	4 24	☾	6 3	10 43	9 48	5 3
19		8 1 16	4 0	10 43	5 26	☾	6 38	11 18	10 23	5 37
20		13 6 44	4 20	11 25	6 35	☾	7 14	11 54	10 59	6 13
21		17 45 16	4 39	ev. 12	7 45	☾	7 50	ev. 30	11 35	6 49
22		21 41 41	5 11	1 0	8 53	☾	8 27	1 7	ev. 12	7 26
23		24 39 28	5 43	1 53	10 3	☾	9 6	1 46	0 51	8 5
24		26 22 41	6 36	2 50	11 3	☾	9 46	2 26	1 31	8 45
25		26 38 56	7 28	3 46	morn.	☾	10 32	3 12	2 17	9 31
26		25 22 28	8 40	4 43	0 4	☾	11 18	3 58	3 3	10 17
27		22 35 50	9 52	5 40	0 46	☾	morn.	5 3	4 8	11 22
28		18 29 0	11 10	6 34	1 28	☾	0 23	6 8	5 13	morn.
29		23 17 8	ev. 56	7 25	1 58	☾	1 28	7 30	6 35	0 27
30		7 18 23	1 46	8 15	2 21	☾	2 50	8 53	7 58	1 49

## THE FAMILY FRIEND.

TO SMOKE HAMS AND FISH ON A SMALL SCALE.—Drive the ends out of an old hogshhead or barrel; place this over a heap of sawdust of green hard wood, in which a bar of red hot iron is buried; or take corn-cobs, which make the best smoke; place them in a clean iron kettle, the bottom of, which is covered with burning coals; hang the hams, tongues, fish, &c., on sticks across the casks, and cover it, but not closely, that the cobs or sawdust may smolder slowly, but not burn.

HOW THE CHINESE MAKE TEA.—The art of making tea consists in pouring the water on and off immediately, so as to get the flavor.

- Full Moon, 5th day, 2h. 48m., Morning.  
 ☾ Last Quarter, 12th day, 3h. 2m., Evening.  
 ● New Moon, 20th day, 2h. 32m., Evening.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 27th day, 3h. 50m., Evening.

Days Month	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN.			Equa. of time Sub from app.
			Decl'n. North.	Rise	Sets	
1	Tu.	Prince Arthur b. 1850.	15° 13' 54"	4 59 7	1 3	7
2	W.	☾ perigee. 7h. morn.	15 31 47	4 58 7	2 3	13
3	Th.	Dr. Coke died 1814.	15 49 25	4 57 7	3 3	20
4	F.		16 6 48	4 55 7	5 3	26
5	Sa.	Napoleon d. 1821. <i>Chilly</i>	16 23 55	4 54 7	6 3	32
6	SU.	4th Sunday after Easter.	16 40 45	4 53 7	7 2	36
7	M.	<i>with rain.</i>	16 57 19	4 52 7	8 3	40
8	Tu.		17 13 35	4 50 7	10 3	44
9	W.	85 pris'n's sente'd at Meerut 1857.	17 29 35	4 49 7	11 3	48
10	Th.	Corpus Christi acts repl'd 1828.	17 45 18	4 48 7	12 3	50
11	F.	Earl of Chatham d. 1778.	18 0 42	4 47 7	13 3	52
12	Sa.	Loss of the Tiger 1854. <i>Changeable</i>	18 15 49	4 45 7	15 3	53
13	SU.	5th Sunday after Easter.	18 30 37	4 44 7	16 3	54
14	M.	☾ apogee. 4h. morn. <i>weather.</i>	18 45 7	4 43 7	17 3	54
15	Tu.	14 Russians bombard. Silistria '54.	18 59 18	4 42 7	18 3	54
16	W.	Canada Parl. meets at Toronto '50.	19 13 9	4 41 7	19 3	53
17	Th.	Dr. Jenner born 1749.	19 26 42	4 40 7	20 3	51
18	F.	Free Ch. estab'd 1843.	19 39 54	4 39 7	21 3	49
19	Sa.	18 Napoleon I. proclm'd Emp'r 1804.	19 52 46	4 38 7	22 3	46
20	SU.	<i>Unpleasant</i>	20 5 18	4 36 7	24 3	43
21	M.	Lafayette died 1851.	20 17 30	4 35 7	25 3	39
22	Tu.		20 29 20	4 34 7	26 3	35
23	W.	Capture of Kerch 1855. <i>weather.</i>	20 40 50	4 33 7	27 3	30
24	Th.	QUEEN VICTORIA born 1819.	20 51 58	4 32 7	28 3	25
25	F.	Princess Helena born 1846.	21 2 45	4 31 7	29 3	19
26	Sa.	Venerable Bede died 735. <i>Fine</i>	21 13 9	4 30 7	30 3	13
27	SU.	Pentecost.	21 23 12	4 29 7	31 3	6
28	M.	☾ perigee. 11h. ev.	21 32 53	4 28 7	32 2	59
29	Tu.		21 42 11	4 28 7	32 2	52
30	W.	Mutiny at Nusserabad '57. <i>weather.</i>	21 51 7	4 27 7	33 2	44
31	Th.	Dr. Chalmers died 1847.	21 59 40	4 26 7	34 2	35

7  
3  
0  
5  
2  
5  
0  
9  
2  
2  
3  
4  
4  
4  
3  
1  
9  
6  
3  
9  
5  
0  
5  
9  
3  
6  
9  
2  
4  
5

1860.]

FERTILIZ  
twelve hours  
roughly mix  
of dry loam  
when the pla

To KEEP C  
and bruised g  
the mixture, a  
acre of corn.

Use of the  
It grows as a v  
It will soon co

For H  
Halifax. Tide

Day month.

Declinatio

1	N.	0° 52' 4
2	S.	5 38 2
3		11 52
4		17 24 3
5		21 52 5
6		24 58 2
7		26 29 5
8		26 25 4
9		24 54 3
10		22 10 2
11		18 29 3
12		14 7 1
13		9 16 1
14		4 6 4
15	N.	1 11 50
16		6 30 25
17		11 39 1
18		16 25 3
19		20 35 3
20		23 51 5
21		25 56 5
22		26 35 1
23		25 39 2
24		23 9 2
25		19 16 5
26		14 18 1
27		8 32 1
28		2 18 5
29	S.	4 2 8
30		10 11 4
31		15 47 2

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

FERTILIZING STEEPS FOR TURNIP, WHEAT, OR BARLEY.—Steep turnip seed twelve hours in train oil, which strain through a fine sieve, and immediately thoroughly mix the quantity of seed you wish to sow on an acre, with three bushels of dry loamy earth, finely sifted, which drill (or sow) as soon as possible; and when the plants begin to appear throw a small quantity of soot over them.

To KEEP COWS FROM CORN.—Take a quart of train oil, and as much turpentine and bruised gunpowder; boil them together, and when hot, dip pieces of rags in the mixture, and fix them on sticks in the field. About four are sufficient for an acre of corn.

USE OF THE DANDELION.—This is an excellent salad, and a good green. Where it grows as a weed, cover it early in the spring with rotten tan or decayed leaves; it will soon come up.

For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day month.	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	Souths	Sets.	place	Halifax.	Wind sor.	St. Jno. N. B.	St. Jno. N. F.
1 N.	0°52'42"	2 46	9 4	2 44	♄	4 26	9 57	9 2	3 25
2 S.	5 38 25	4 21	9 55	3 22	♄	5 17	10 48	9 53	4 16
3	11 52 5	5 40	10 48	3 29	♄	6 8	11 37	10 42	5 7
4	17 24 32	6 57	11 43	3 56	♄	6 57	morn.	11 21	5 56
5	21 52 58	8 15	morn.	4 31	♄	7 36	0 16	morn.	6 35
6	24 58 29	9 19	0 41	5 7	♄	8 15	0 55	0 0	7 14
7	26 29 50	10 24	1 40	6 0	♄	8 55	1 35	0 40	7 54
8	26 25 46	11 9	2 38	6 52	♄	9 37	2 17	1 22	8 36
9	24 54 31	11 54	3 33	7 56	♄	10 22	3 2	2 7	9 21
10	22 10 24	morn.	4 27	9 0	♄	11 8	3 48	2 53	10 7
11	18 29 39	0 20	5 13	10 4	♄	11 56	4 36	3 40	10 55
12	14 7 19	0 46	5 57	11 8	♄	ev. 44	5 24	4 29	11 43
13	9 16 10	1 36	6 39	ev. 10	♄	1 42	6 22	5 26	ev. 41
14	4 6 42	1 27	7 20	1 13	♄	2 41	7 21	6 24	1 40
15 N.	1 11 50	1 46	7 59	2 13	♄	3 33	8 18	7 23	2 37
16	6 30 25	2 5	8 39	3 13	♄	4 35	9 15	8 20	3 34
17	11 39 1	2 21	9 21	4 20	♄	5 21	10 1	9 6	4 20
18	16 25 39	2 38	10 6	5 28	♄	6 8	10 48	9 53	5 7
19	20 35 39	3 10	10 54	6 37	♄	6 59	11 30	10 35	5 49
20	23 51 59	3 46	11 46	7 46	♄	7 33	ev. 13	11 18	6 32
21	25 56 54	4 34	ev. 42	8 54	♄	8 14	0 54	ev. 0	7 13
22	26 35 19	5 22	1 40	9 58	♄	8 55	1 35	0 40	7 54
23	25 39 2	6 34	2 39	10 44	♄	9 37	2 17	1 22	8 36
24	23 9 27	7 46	3 36	11 28	♄	10 19	3 0	2 5	9 17
25	19 16 59	9 1	4 30	11 57	♄	11 7	3 47	2 52	10 6
26	14 18 12	10 18	5 22	morn.	♄	11 55	4 35	3 40	10 54
27	8 32 17	11 33	6 11	0 26	♄	morn.	5 41	4 46	morn.
28	2 18 57	ev. 48	7 0	0 49	♄	1 1	6 48	5 53	0 0
29 S.	4 2 8	5 5	7 49	1 12	♄	2 8	8 6	7 11	1 7
30	10 11 4	3 22	8 40	1 35	♄	3 26	9 25	8 60	2 25
31	15 47 26	4 39	9 32	1 58	♄	4 45	10 53	9 56	3 43

## THE FAMILY FRIEND.

TO MAKE FINE PANCAKES, FRIED WITHOUT BUTTER OR LARD.—Take a pint of cream and six new-laid eggs; beat them well together; put in a quarter of a pound of sugar and one nutmeg or a little mace—which you please, and so much as will thicken—almost as much as ordinary pancake flour batter: your pan must be heated reasonably hot, and wiped with a clean cloth; this done spread your batter thin over it and fry.

ROCK CAKES.—Mix together one pound of flour; half a pound of sugar; half a pound of butter; half a pound of currants or cherries, and four eggs, leaving out the whites of two; a little wine and candied lemon-peel are a great improvement.

- Full Moon, 3rd day, 0h. 22m., Evening.  
 ☾ Last Quarter, 11th day, 8h. 50m., Morning.  
 ● New Moon, 19th day, 1h. 9m., Morning.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 25th day, 8h. 22m., Evening.

Days Month.	Days Week.	OLIDAYS, & VERSARIES, &C.	SUN.			Eqa time add to—sub from ap
			Decl'n. North.	Rise	Sets	
1	F.	N. Poussin b. 1594. ♀ in ♄	22° 7' 50"	4 26 7	34 2 27	
2	Sa.	Ascension day. <i>Rainy</i>	22 15 37	4 25 7	35 2 17	
3	SU.	1st Sunday after Pentecost.	22 23 1	4 25 7	35 2 8	
4	M.	George III. born 1738.	22 30 1	4 24 7	36 1 58	
5	Tu.	<i>weather.</i>	22 36 38	4 24 7	36 1 48	
6	W.	Bat. Stony Creek, '13. ♂♂♂	22 42 51	4 23 7	37 1 37	
7	Th.	Corpus Christi.	22 48 41	4 22 7	38 1 26	
8	F.	Seven Bishops sent to Tower, 1688.	22 54 6	4 22 7	38 1 15	
9	Sa.	Dr. Carey d. at Serampore, 1834.	22 59 7	4 21 7	39 1 3	
10	SU.	2nd Sun. aft. Pen. ☾ ap. 11h. ev.	23 3 45	4 21 7	39 0 52	
11	M.	♀ at greatest brilliancy.	23 7 57	4 21 7	39 0 40	
12	Tu.	<i>Changeable</i>	23 11 46	4 20 7	40 0 27	
13	W.	7th Ger. Musical Jub., Phila. 1857.	23 15 9	4 20 7	40 0 15	
14	Th.	<i>weather.</i>	23 18 9	4 20 7	40 0 2	
15	F.	Handel Festival Crystal Pal. 1857.	23 26 43	4 20 7	40 0 10	
16	Sa.	15 Magna Charta signed 1215.	23 22 53	4 19 7	41 0 23	
17	SU.	♂ stat. 3rd Sun. aft. Pentecost.	23 24 38	4 19 7	41 0 36	
18	M.	Battle of Waterloo, 1815.	23 25 58	4 19 7	41 0 49	
19	Tu.	<i>Fine</i>	23 26 54	4 19 7	41 1 2	
20	W.	Accession Q. VICTORIA. and	23 27 24	4 19 7	41 1 15	
21	Th.	☉ enters ♉ <i>pleasant.</i>	23 27 30	4 18 7	42 1 28	
22	F.	♄♂☾	23 27 11	4 18 7	42 1 42	
23	Sa.	☾ perigee. 5h. morn.	23 26 27	4 18 7	42 1 55	
24	SU.	St. John Baptist. 4th Sun. aft. Pen.	23 25 19	4 19 7	41 2 7	
25	M.	<i>Expect</i>	23 23 45	4 19 7	41 2 20	
26	Tu.	♀ stat. Geo. IV. d. 1830.	23 21 47	4 19 7	41 2 33	
27	W.	<i>rain.</i>	23 19 25	4 19 7	41 2 45	
28	Th.	♂♂♄ Q. Vic. cr. 1838.	23 16 38	4 19 7	41 2 57	
29	F.	Polish outbk. at Genoa, 1857.	23 13 26	4 20 7	40 3 9	
30	Sa.	Greenwich Hosp. found. 1696.	23 9 50	4 20 7	40 3 21	

27  
17  
8  
58  
48  
37  
26  
15  
3  
52  
40  
27  
15  
2  
10  
23  
36  
49  
2  
15  
28  
42  
55  
7  
20  
33  
45  
57  
9  
21

1860.]

**EASY MODE**  
 gracious farmer  
 the month of  
 the largest size  
 weevils. The  
 have any weevils

*Remark.*—Th  
 It would not des

**PREPARATION**  
 dry loamy earth  
 quantity of carro  
 all which thorough  
 to the bran, which

For Hig  
 Halifax. Tide se

Day Month  
 Declination.

1	S.	20°30'	29
2		24 0	55
3		26 3	55
4		26 32	43
5		25 30	24
6		23 8	26
7		19 42	44
8		15 29	50
9		10 44	25
10		5 38	37
11		0 22	27
12	N.	4 55	12
13		10 5	19
14		14 57	32
15		19 19	3
16		22 54	3
17		25 24	23
18		26 32	17
19		26 4	54
20		23 58	55
21		20 22	13
22		15 31	38
23		9 48	34
24		3 35	24
25	S.	2 46	32
26		8 57	15
27		14 37	44
28		19 29	22
29		23 14	55
30		25 39	47

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

**EASY MODE OF DESTROYING MITES AND WEEVILS IN GRANARIES.**—A very sagacious farmer has succeeded in destroying weevils by a very easy process. In the month of June, when the granaries are empty, he collected great quantities of the largest sized ants, and scattered them about the places infested with the weevils. The ants immediately fell upon and devoured every one of them; nor have any weevils since that time been seen on his premises.

*Remark.*—The large, or wood-ant, feeds entirely on animal substances; of course it would not destroy the corn.

**PREPARATION FOR CARROT AND OTHER WINGED SEEDS.**—Take two bushels of dry loamy earth, finely sifted, to which add one bushel of bran, and a sufficient quantity of carrot seed, cleaned from stalks, and well rubbed between the hands; all which thoroughly mix together, and drill (or sow). The carrot seed will stick to the bran, which, with the earth, will be regularly discharged.

For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis, and St. John, N. B.

Day, Month	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	Phase	Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St. Jno. N. B.	St. Jno. N. F.
1 S.	20°30' 29"	5 55	10 27	2 30	☾	5 43	11 9	10 14	4 42
2	24 0 55	7 8	11 25	2 59	☾	6 29	11 56	11 1	5 28
3	26 3 55	8 7	morn.	3 42	☾	7 16	morn.	11 48	6 15
4	26 32 43	9 6	0 23	4 39	☾	8 3	0 43	morn.	7 2
5	25 30 24	9 38	1 21	5 36	☾	8 42	1 22	0 27	7 41
6	23 8 26	10 11	2 15	6 41	☾	9 21	2 0	1 5	8 20
7	19 42 44	10 40	3 4	7 47	☾	10 0	2 40	1 45	9 0
8	15 29 50	11 11	3 51	8 52	☾	10 38	3 18	2 23	9 37
9	10 44 25	11 29	4 34	9 57	☾	11 16	3 56	3 1	10 15
10	5 38 37	11 48	5 15	11 0	☾	11 56	4 36	3 51	10 55
11	0 22 27	morn.	5 54	ev. 0	☾	ev. 35	5 15	4 20	11 34
12 N.	4 55 12	0 6	6 35	1 3	☾	1 35	6 15	5 20	ev. 35
13	10 5 19	0 24	7 15	2 6	☾	2 31	7 11	6 16	1 30
14	14 57 32	0 47	7 58	3 12	☾	3 36	8 16	7 21	2 35
15	19 19 3	1 10	8 44	4 18	☾	4 43	9 23	8 28	3 41
16	22 54 3	1 46	9 35	5 27	☾	5 40	10 20	9 25	4 39
17	25 24 23	2 23	10 30	6 37	☾	6 32	11 12	10 17	5 30
18	26 32 17	3 11	11 28	7 36	☾	7 20	ev. 0	11 5	6 10
19	26 4 54	4 0	ev. 28	8 36	☾	8 7	0 47	11 52	7 6
20	23 58 55	5 24	1 27	9 18	☾	8 27	1 7	ev. 12	7 26
21	20 22 13	6 48	2 21	10 0	☾	9 25	2 5	1 10	8 24
22	15 31 38	8 7	3 18	10 26	☾	9 55	2 35	1 40	9 54
23	9 48 34	9 26	4 9	10 52	☾	10 42	3 22	2 27	9 41
24	3 35 24	10 20	4 58	11 15	☾	11 31	4 11	3 16	10 30
25 S.	2 46 32	11 55	5 47	11 39	☾	morn.	5 0	4 5	11 19
26	8 57 15	ev. 11	6 35	11 33	☾	0 20	6 18	5 23	morn.
27	14 37 44	2 27	7 27	morn.	☾	1 38	7 36	6 41	0 37
28	19 29 22	3 35	8 20	0 27	☾	2 56	8 48	7 53	1 55
29	23 14 55	4 44	9 16	1 2	☾	4 8	9 56	9 1	3 7
30	25 39 47	5 53	10 13	1 38	☾	5 16	11 4	10 9	4 15

## THE FAMILY FRIEND.

RASPBERRY CAKES.—Take any quantity of fruit you please, weigh and boil it, and when mashed, and the liquor is washed, add as much sugar as was equal in weight to the raw fruit. Mix it very well *off* the fire till the whole is dissolved, then lay it on plates, and dry it in the sun. When the top part dries, cut it off into small cakes, and turn them on a fresh plate. When dry put the whole in boxes with layers of paper.

TO DETECT SUGAR OF LEAD IN WINES.—The tincture of orpiment converts wine so adulterated to a black color.

- Full Moon, 2nd day, 11h. 53m., Evening.  
 ☾ Last Quarter, 11th day, 1h. 44m., Morning.  
 ☽ New Moon, 18th day, 10h. 6m., Morning.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 25th day, 1h. 26m., Morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN.			Equ. of time— add to app.
			Decl'n. North.	Rise	Sets	
1	SU.	5th Sunday after Pentecost.	23° 5' 50"	4 20 7	40 3	33
2	M.	Sir Robt. Peel d. 1852. <i>Fair</i>	23 1 26	4 20 7	40 3	44
3	Th.	4 American Independence.	22 56 37	4 21 7	39 3	55
4	W.	♂ ☽ ♃ <i>weather.</i>	22 51 25	4 21 7	39 4	6
5	Th.		22 45 48	4 22 7	38 4	16
6	F.	Boston settled 1630.	22 39 49	4 23 7	37 4	26
7	Sa.	Assassination of Thos. a' Becket.	22 33 25	4 23 7	37 1	36
8	SU.	6th Sun. aft. Pen. ☾ apogee 5h. ev.	22 26 39	4 23 7	37 4	45
9	M.	Bay Chaleur dis. 1534. ♀ in ☽	22 19 23	4 24 7	36 4	54
10	Tu.	<i>Fine</i>	22 11 55	4 25 7	35 5	3
11	W.	Sc. str. Fox left for Arc. Reg. 1857.	22 3 58	4 26 7	34 5	11
12	Th.	English evacuate Crimea 1856.	21 55 39	4 27 7	33 5	18
13	F.	♀ greatest elongation E.	21 46 57	4 27 7	33 5	26
14	Sa.	<i>weather</i>	21 37 53	4 27 7	33 5	33
15	SU.	7th Sunday after Pentecost.	21 28 27	4 28 7	32 5	39
16	M.		21 18 38	4 29 7	31 5	45
17	Tu.	Havelock retakes Cawnpore 1857.	21 8 28	4 30 7	30 5	50
18	W.	♀ ☽ ☽ inf. <i>Frequent</i>	20 57 56	4 31 7	29 5	55
19	Th.	Trial of W. Dove, '56. <i>showers.</i>	20 47 3	4 32 7	28 5	59
20	F.	Q. Anne died, 1714. ☾ perig. 3h. ev.	20 35 49	4 33 7	27 5	3
21	Sa.	Burns d. 1796.	20 24 14	4 34 7	26 6	6
22	SU.	8th Sunday after Petecost.	20 12 19	4 35 7	25 6	8
23	M.	22 Union England & Scot., 1706.	20 0 3	4 35 7	25 6	10
24	Tu.	Gibraltar taken, 1704.	19 47 28	4 36 7	24 6	12
25	W.	<i>Plasant</i>	19 34 32	4 37 7	23 6	12
26	Th.	Colridge d. 1830. ♀ in aphelion.	19 21 18	4 38 7	22 6	13
27	F.	French Revolution, 1830. <i>weather.</i>	19 7 44	4 39 7	21 6	12
28	Sa.	Robespierre beheaded, 1794.	18 53 51	4 40 7	20 6	11
29	SU.	9th Sunday after Pentecost.	18 39 40	4 42 7	18 6	9
30	M.	Wm. Penn, died, 1718.	18 25 11	4 43 7	17 6	7
31	Tu.		18 10 23	4 44 7	16 6	4

t,  
in  
d,  
off  
in  
ine

Equi or cons  
add to app.

33  
44  
55  
6  
16  
26  
36  
45  
54  
5 3  
5 11  
5 18  
5 26  
5 33  
5 39  
5 45  
5 50  
5 55  
5 59  
5 3  
6 6  
6 8  
6 10  
4 6 12  
3 6 12  
2 6 13  
1 5 12  
0 6 11  
8 6 9  
7 6 7  
6 6 4

[1860.]

To PREVENT  
ascertained that  
protection to the  
as the turnips  
The line should

To KEEP POX  
Marquis of Exeter  
a mile in length  
employed constantly  
they never succeed  
water: they come  
appeared since, a

For High  
Halifax. Tide sea

Day Month	Declination
-----------	-------------

1	S. 26°35' 6
2	26 0 2
3	24 2 7
4	20 54 54
5	16 54 26
6	12 16 18
7	7 14 10
8	1 59 24
9	N. 3 18 16
10	8 29 51
11	13 25 59
12	17 55 45
13	21 45 41
14	24 29 31
15	26 19 26
16	26 29 22
17	24 59 53
18	21 52 20
19	17 19 19
20	11 41 42
21	5 24 14
22	S. 1 8 5
23	7 31 54
24	13 26 11
25	18 32 5
26	22 33 6
27	25 15 50
28	26 31 49
29	26 19 13
30	24 43 27
31	21 55 43

## THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

To PREVENT THE FLY IN TURNIPS.—From experiments lately made it has been ascertained that lime sown by hand, or distributed by a machine, is an infallible protection to turnips against this destructive insect. It should be applied as soon as the turnips come up, and in the same daily rotation in which they are sown. The lime should be slacked immediately before it is used.

To KEEP PONDS AND ARTIFICIAL PIECES OF WATER FREE FROM WEEDS.—At the Marquis of Exeter's seat, near Burghley, there is an artificial piece of water, about a mile in length, which used to be so over-run with weeds that three men were employed constantly, for six months in every year, to keep them under; in which they never succeeded. About seven years ago, two pairs of swans were put on the water: they completely cleared away all the weeds the first year, and none have appeared since, as the swans constantly eat them before they rise to the surface.

For High Water at Cape Sable, add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day Month.	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	Phase	Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St. Jno. N. B.	St. Jno. N. F.
1 S.	26°35' 6"	6 57	11 10	2 16	☾	6 19	11 42	10 47	5 20
2	26 0 2	7 46	morn.	3 23	☾	7 2	morn.	11 30	6 1
3	24 2 7	8 20	0 7	4 28	☾	7 45	0 25	morn.	6 44
4	20 54 54	8 47	0 56	5 32	☾	8 23	1 1	0 6	7 22
5	16 54 26	9 14	1 44	6 38	☾	9 1	1 41	0 46	8 0
6	12 16 18	9 33	2 29	7 44	☾	9 29	2 9	1 14	8 28
7	7 14 10	9 53	3 10	8 46	☾	9 57	2 37	1 42	8 56
8	1 59 24	10 10	3 51	9 49	☾	10 36	3 16	2 21	9 35
9 N.	3 18 16	10 27	4 30	10 50	☾	11 15	3 55	3 0	10 14
10	8 29 51	10 48	5 10	11 53	☾	11 54	4 34	3 39	10 53
11	13 25 59	11 8	5 52	ev. 58	☾	ev. 35	5 15	4 20	11 34
12	17 55 45	11 41	6 36	2 4	☾	1 37	6 17	5 22	ev. 36
13	21 45 41	morn.	7 24	3 11	☾	2 40	7 20	6 25	1 20
14	24 29 31	0 14	8 16	4 18	☾	3 58	8 38	7 43	2 57
15	26 19 26	1 3	9 13	5 24	☾	5 19	10 0	9 5	4 18
16	26 29 22	1 53	10 12	6 31	☾	6 15	10 55	10 0	5 14
17	24 59 53	3 8	11 12	7 14	☾	7 13	11 53	10 58	6 12
18	21 52 20	4 24	ev. 11	7 58	☾	7 54	ev. 34	11 39	6 53
19	17 19 19	5 45	1 8	8 23	☾	8 36	1 16	ev. 21	7 35
20	11 41 42	7 6	2 2	8 58	☾	9 10	1 50	0 55	8 9
21	5 24 14	8 23	2 53	9 21	☾	9 47	2 27	1 32	8 46
22 S.	1 8 5	9 41	3 43	9 45	☾	10 24	3 4	2 9	9 23
23	7 31 54	11 58	4 33	10 8	☾	11 3	3 43	2 48	10 2
24	13 26 11	ev. 17	5 24	10 31	☾	morn.	4 42	3 47	11 1
25	18 32 5	1 33	6 16	11 1	☾	0 2	5 41	4 46	morn.
26	22 33 6	2 50	7 11	11 32	☾	1 1	7 7	6 12	0 0
27	25 15 50	3 52	8 7	morn.	☾	2 27	8 33	7 38	1 26
28	26 31 49	4 54	9 4	0 23	☾	3 53	9 36	8 41	2 52
29	26 19 13	5 37	9 58	1 14	☾	4 56	10 42	9 47	3 55
30	24 43 27	6 20	10 50	-2 17	☾	6 2	11 48	10 53	5 1
31	21 55 43	7 3	11 40	3 20	☾	7 8	morn.	11 59	6 7

## THE FAMILY FRIEND.

**TO KEEP POTATOES.**—The cellar is the best place for them, because they are injured by wilting; but sprout them carefully if you want to keep them. They never sprout but three times; therefore, after you have sprouted them three times, they will trouble you no more.

*Note.*—Bolted potatoes are said to cleanse the hands as well as common soap; they prevent *chaps* in the winter season, and keep the skin soft and healthy.

**CELERY.**—Celery should be kept in the cellar, the roots covered with tan to keep them moist.

- Full Moon, 1st day, 1h. 19m., Evening.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 9th day, 5h. 9m., Evening.
- New Moon, 16th day, 6h. 6m., Evening.
- ☽ Last Quarter, 23rd day, 8h. 36m., Morning.
- Full Moon, 31st day, 4h. 43m., Morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &C.	SUN.			Degs. of time add to app.
			Decl'n. North.	Rise	S	
1	W.	☽ Eclipsed, invis. <i>Rainy</i>	17° 55' 17"	4 45	7 15	6 7
2	Th.	Bonaparte made Consul, 1800.	17 39 55	4 46	7 14	5 56
3	F.	<i>weather.</i>	17 24 14	4 47	7 13	5 51
4		Columbus sailed, 1492.	17 8 17	4 49	7 11	5 46
5	SU.	☽ apo., 10h. morn. 10th Sunday after	16 52 3	4 50	7 10	5 40
6	M.	Pr. Alfred born, 1844. [Pentecost.	16 35 32	4 51	7 9	5 34
7	Tu.		16 18 46	4 52	7 8	5 26
8	W.		16 1 43	4 54	7 6	5 18
9	Th.	♀ Stationary. <i>Fine</i>	15 44 25	4 55	7 5	5 10
10	F.	Saint Lawrence. <i>weather.</i>	15 26 22	4 56	7 4	5 1
11	Sa.	Dog days end.	15 9 3	4 58	7 2	4 52
12	SU.	11th Sunday after Pentecost.	14 51 0	4 59	7 1	4 42
13	M.	12, Great Explosion at Halifax, '57.	14 32 43	5 0	7 0	4 31
14	Tu.	♀ ☽ ☾ Printing inv., 1437.	14 41 12	5 1	6 59	4 20
15	W.	♂ ☽ ☾	13 55 27	5 3	6 57	4 9
16	Th.	Batt. of Tchernaya, 1855. <i>Expect</i>	13 36 28	5 4	6 56	3 57
17	F.	☽ Perigee, 7h. evening.	13 17 17	5 6	6 54	3 44
18	St.	Queen & P. Albert. visit Paris, 1855.	12 57 53	5 7	6 53	3 31
19	SU.	12th Sun. after Pent. Rl. Geo. snk.	12 38 17	5 9	6 51	3 17
20	M.	Canada disc., 1508. <i>rain.</i>	12 18 28	5 10	6 50	3 3
21	Tu.		11 58 28	5 11	6 49	2 49
22	W.	♂ ☽ ☼ Mary Q. Scots cr., 1543.	11 38 17	5 13	6 47	2 34
23	Th.	Wilson, ornithol., d., 1813. <i>Chang.</i>	11 17 55	5 14	6 46	2 18
24	F.	St. Bartholomew.	10 57 22	5 15	6 55	2 2
25	Sa.	Herschel died, 1822. <i>weather.</i> '19.	10 36 39	5 17	6 43	1 46
26	SU.	13th Sun. after Pent. P. Albert b.	10 15 46	5 18	6 42	1 29
27	M.	♂ ☽ ☾	9 54 43	5 20	6 40	1 13
28	Tu.		9 33 31	5 21	6 39	0 55
29	W.	St. John Baptist beheaded.	9 12 9	5 23	6 37	0 37
30	Th.	Bomersund dest. 1854.	8 50 39	5 24	6 36	0 18
31	F.	Bunyan d., 1688. <i>Rain.</i>	8 29 0	5 26	6 34	0 0

o  
y  
e  
o;  
ep  
add to app.  
7  
56  
51  
46  
40  
34  
26  
18  
10  
1  
52  
42  
31  
20  
9  
57  
44  
31  
17  
3  
2 49  
2 34  
2 18  
2 2  
1 46  
1 29  
1 13  
0 55  
0 37  
0 18  
0 0

1860.]

A NEW A  
they feed be  
them moder  
their barley  
twice give th  
This purifies

STRIPED G  
which is cult  
plants are fro  
produce! Ca  
person might  
for as many a  
too large to be

 For H  
Halifax. Tido

Day Month  
Declination

1	S.	18°10' 2
2		13 42 1
3		8 46 3
4		3 34 1
5	N.	1 43 3
6		6 57 1
7		11 56 4
8		16 32 4
9		20 33 7
10		23 44 15
11		25 50 28
12		26 36 5
13		25 48 44
14		23 28 30
15		19 25 36
16		14 10 9
17		7 59 33
18		1 20 6
19		5 21 11
20		11 38 43
21		17 9 44
22		21 35 14
23		24 40 57
24		26 18 29
25		26 26 24
26		25 10 6
27		22 40 19
28		19 10 38
29		14 55 21
30		10 7 56
31		5 0 38

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

A NEW AND PROFITABLE MODE OF FATTENING PIGS.—Put four pigs in a sty, for they feed best in company; but if there are too many they are apt to quarrel; feed them moderately the first week; and thrice during the second week, mix with their barley meal as much antimony as will lie on a shilling; and the third week twice give them the same quantity. I need scarcely observe it is in powder This purifies the blood, gives them an appetite, and makes them thrive apace.

STRIPED GRASS RECOMMENDED FOR HAY.—The Indian striped or riband grass which is cultivated in gardens, would admirably answer for hay. In rich grounds plants are frequently four feet high; what a burden of hay would a field so cropped produce! Cattle are exceedingly fond of it; the seeds are easily saved, so that a person might soon have enough for a rood, and from that save again and again, for as many acres as he might chose. It is probable that the crop might be much too large to be made on the field where it grew, and require another for making.

☞ For High Water at Cape Sable, add 50m. to the time of High Water at Halifax. Tido serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day	Month	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
		Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	plac	Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St. Jno. N. B.	St. Jno. N. F.
1	S.	18°10' 27"	7 14	morn.	4 49	☾	7 30	0 10	11 47	6 29
2		13 42 13	7 44	0 25	5 34	☾	8 2	0 42	morn.	7 1
3		8 46 31	8 1	1 8	6 32	☾	8 34	1 14	0 19	7 33
4		3 34 11	8 18	1 48	7 35	☾	9 4	1 44	0 49	8 3
5	N.	1 43 34	8 36	2 28	8 38	☾	9 35	2 15	1 20	8 34
6		6 57 2	8 54	3 7	9 40	☾	10 6	2 46	1 51	9 5
7		11 56 47	9 15	3 48	10 42	☾	10 38	3 18	2 23	9 37
8		16 32 42	9 36	4 30	11 49	☾	11 17	3 57	3 2	10 16
9		20 33 7	10 13	5 16	ev. 56	☾	11 57	4 36	3 41	10 56
10		23 44 15	10 50	6 5	2 1	☾	e.1 2	5 42	4 47	11 1
11		25 50 28	11 46	6 58	3 6	☾	2 7	6 47	5 52	e.1 6
12		26 36 5	morn.	7 55	4 5	☾	3 34	8 14	7 19	2 33
13		25 48 44	0 43	8 54	5 5	☾	5 2	9 42	8 47	4 1
14		23 23 30	1 53	9 53	5 17	☾	5 57	10 37	9 42	4 56
15		19 25 36	3 13	10 51	6 29	☾	6 54	11 34	10 39	5 53
16		14 10 9	4 35	11 47	6 57	☾	7 35	ev. 15	11 20	6 34
17		7 59 33	5 58	ev. 41	7 24	☾	8 17	0 57	ev. 2	7 16
18		1 20 6	7 20	1 33	7 46	☾	8 50	1 30	0 35	7 49
19		5 21 11	8 42	2 25	8 8	☾	9 25	2 5	1 10	8 24
20		11 38 43	10 7	3 17	8 35	☾	10 4	2 44	1 49	9 3
21		17 9 44	11 33	4 13	9 3	☾	10 44	3 24	2 29	9 43
22		21 35 14	ev. 39	5 6	9 40	☾	11 42	4 22	3 27	10 41
23		24 40 57	1 45	6 2	10 19	☾	morn.	5 21	4 26	11 40
24		26 18 29	2 42	6 59	11 14	☾	0 41	7 20	6 25	morn.
25		26 26 24	3 41	7 55	morn.	☾	2 40	8 20	7 25	1 39
26		25 10 6	4 19	8 47	0 9	☾	3 40	9 20	8 25	2 39
27		22 40 19	4 57	9 37	1 12	☾	4 40	10 20	9 25	3 40
28		19 10 38	5 20	10 23	2 17	☾	5 40	11 5	10 10	4 35
29		14 55 21	5 45	11 6	3 17	☾	6 25	11 47	10 52	5 24
30		10 7 56	6 5	11 47	4 27	☾	7 7	morn.	11 19	6 6
31		5 0 38	6 25	morn.	5 28	☾	7 34	0 14	morn.	6 33

## THE FAMILY FRIEND.

**KEEPING APPLES.**—Apples should be placed on a dry floor three weeks before they are packed away in barrels. They should be kept in a cool place; if inclosed in a water-tight cask, they may be kept all winter in a loft or garret without further care, and will come out sound and fresh in the spring.

**TO KEEP LETTUCE.**—If the tops of lettuce be cut off when it is becoming too old for use, it will grow up again fresh and tender, and may thus be kept good through the summer.

**SUBSTITUTE FOR CREAM.**—If you have not cream for coffee, it is a very great improvement to boil your milk, and use it while hot.

☾ Last Quarter, 8th day, 6h. 53m., Morning.

● New Moon, 15th day, 1h. 55m., Morning.

☽ First Quarter, 21st day, 7h. 11m., Evening.

○ Full Moon, 29th day, 9h. 26m., Evening.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN.			Epa. of time sub. from app.
			Decl'n. N. & S.	Rise	Sets	
1	Sa.	☾ apogee, 8h. ev.	80° 7' 14"	5 27 6	33	0 19
2	SU.	14th Sun. aft. Pent. ♀ in perhel'n.	7 45 19	5 29 6	31	0 38
3	M.	Cromwell died, 1658.	7 23 17	5 30 6	30	0 57
4	Tu.	Landing of Allies at Old Fort, '54.	7 1 7	5 32 6	28	1 17
5	W.		6 38 50	5 33 6	27	1 36
6	Th.	Sevastopol bomb. '55. ♀ ♂ ♀	6 16 27	5 35 6	25	1 57
7	F.	Alex. II. of Russia crowned, 1856.	6 53 57	5 36 6	24	2 17
8	Sa.	Fall of Malakoff, '55. Wind	5 31 21	5 38 6	22	2 37
9	SU.	17th Sunday after Pentecost.	5 8 40	5 39 6	21	2 58
10	M.	and Rain.	4 45 53	5 41 6	19	3 18
11	Tu.		4 23 1	5 42 6	18	3 39
12	W.	J. Fletcher, b. 1729. ♀ ♂ ☾	4 0 5	5 44 6	16	4 0
13	Th.	Wolfe killed at Quebec, 1759.	3 37 4	5 45 6	15	4 21
14	F.	Duke of Wellington d. '52.	3 13 59	5 47 6	13	4 42
15	Sa.	☾ perigee 4h. morn. Fine	2 50 51	5 48 6	12	5 3
16	SU.	16th Sunday after Pent. ♂ in per.	2 27 39	5 50 6	10	5 24
17	M.	16 Brit. Houses Parli'm't. burnt '34.	2 4 24	5 51 6	9	5 45
18	Tu.	Surrender of Quebec, 1759.	1 41 7	5 53 6	7	6 6
19	W.	weather.	1 17 48	5 54 6	6	6 27
20	Th.	Battle of Alma, '54.	0 54 27	5 56 6	4	6 48
21	F.	♂ ♂ ☽ sup. Expect	0 31 4	5 57 6	3	7 9
22	Sa.	☽ enters ♄ Autumn begins.	0 7 40	5 59 6	1	7 30
23	SU.	17th Sunday after Pent.	50 15 44	6 1 5	59	7 51
24	M.	Lord Hardinge d. '56. rain.	0 39 9	6 2 5	58	8 12
25	Tu.		1 2 34	6 4 5	56	8 32
26	W.		1 25 59	6 5 5	55	8 52
27	Th.	Fine	1 49 23	6 7 5	53	9 13
28	F.	♀ ♂ ♀ ☾ apogee, 9a. ev.	2 12 46	6 8 5	52	9 32
29	Sa.	Battle of Kars, '55	2 36 8	6 10 5	50	9 52
30	SU.	th Sun. aft. Pent. weather.	2 59 29	6 11 5	49	10 12

l  
e  
d  
gh  
eat

Equip. Co.  
sub. from app.

0 19  
0 38  
0 57  
1 17  
1 36  
1 57  
2 17  
2 37  
2 58  
3 18  
3 39  
4 0  
4 21  
4 42  
5 3  
5 24  
5 45  
6 6  
6 27  
6 48  
7 9  
7 30  
7 51  
8 12  
8 32  
8 52  
9 13  
9 32  
9 52  
10 12

1860.]

To IMPROVE  
 are shorn so  
 and brimston  
 water. Tho v  
 tity will be  
 sheep will not  
 effectual reme

To PRESERV  
 out in the win  
 root of the ho  
 skin, and, it is  
 it from the vari

For H  
 Halifax. Tide

Day, Month  
 Declinatio

1 N.	0° 15' 2
2	5 30
3	10 33 2
4	15 14 4
5	19 23 2
6	22 46 3
7	25 10 4
8	26 22 1
9	26 9 3
10	24 25 3
11	21 10 4
12	16 33 4
13	10 50 2
14	4 22 3
15 S.	2 23 5
16	9 1 10
17	15 2 5
18	20 1 4
19	23 41 18
20	25 48 54
21	26 21 56
22	25 26 6
23	23 13 10
24	19 57 42
25	15 54 22
26	11 16 37
27	6 16 21
28	1 4 15
29 N.	4 9 31
30	9 15 12

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

To IMPROVE THE WOOL OF SHEEP BY SHEARING.—Immediately after the sheep are shorn soak the roots of the wool that remain all over with oil, or butter and brimstone; and three or four days afterwards wash them with salt and water. The wool of the next season will not only be much finer, but the quantity will be in much greater abundance. It may be depended upon that the sheep will not be troubled with scab or vermin that year. Salt water is a safe and effectual remedy against maggots.

To PRESERVE CATTLE FROM DISEASE IN THE WINTER.—When cattle are kept out in the winter it is recommended as a useful practice to rub some tar at the root of the horn, which prevents the wet from getting between the root and the skin, and, it is said, contributes to preserve the health of the animal and to keep it from the various diseases to which it may otherwise be liable.

For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day Month	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	Phase	Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St.Jno. N. B.	St.Jno N. F.
1 N.	0°15' 28"	7 0	0 27	6 29	☾	8 2	1 42	0 47	7 1
2	5 30 7	7 3	1 10	7 20	☾	8 33	1 13	0 18	7 32
3	10 33 20	7 24	1 49	8 35	☾	9 4	2 44	1 49	8 3
4	15 14 49	7 45	2 31	9 40	☾	9 37	2 17	1 22	8 36
5	19 23 22	8 16	3 16	10 47	☾	10 11	2 51	1 56	9 10
6	22 46 32	8 48	4 3	11 53	☾	10 52	3 32	2 37	9 51
7	25 10 44	9 38	4 54	ev. 59	☾	11 34	4 14	3 19	10 33
8	26 22 17	10 31	5 47	1 58	☾	ev. 37	5 17	4 22	11 36
9	26 9 30	11 41	6 44	2 57	☾	1 40	6 20	5 25	ev. 39
10	24 25 34	morn.	7 42	3 42	☾	3 13	7 53	6 58	2 12
11	21 10 49	0 52	8 39	4 26	☾	4 47	9 27	8 32	3 46
12	16 33 47	2 12	9 34	4 55	☾	5 44	10 24	9 29	4 43
13	10 50 23	3 33	10 29	5 25	☾	6 42	11 22	10 17	5 41
14	4 22 32	4 53	11 22	5 49	☾	7 20	even.	11 5	6 19
15 S.	2 23 57	6 14	ev. 14	6 14	☾	7 58	0 38	11 43	6 57
16	9 1 16	7 35	1 8	6 42	☾	8 34	1 14	ev. 19	7 33
17	15 2 5	8 56	2 3	7 10	☾	9 10	1 50	0 55	8 9
18	20 1 49	10 14	3 0	7 45	☾	9 52	2 32	1 37	9 51
19	23 41 18	11 32	3 58	8 20	☾	10 34	3 14	2 19	9 33
20	25 48 54	ev. 36	4 56	9 13	☾	11 34	4 14	3 19	10 33
21	26 21 56	1 39	5 53	10 7	☾	morn.	5 14	4 19	11 35
22	25 26 6	2 20	6 47	11 10	☾	0 34	9 32	5 37	morn.
23	23 13 10	3 1	7 38	morn.	☾	1 52	7 51	6 56	0 51
24	19 57 42	3 27	8 25	0 15	☾	3 11	8 49	7 54	2 10
25	15 54 22	3 54	9 8	1 18	☾	4 9	9 48	8 53	3 8
26	11 16 37	4 44	9 49	2 22	☾	5 8	10 27	9 32	4 7
27	6 16 21	5 35	10 29	3 22	☾	5 47	11 6	10 11	4 46
28	1 4 15	5 23	11 9	4 23	☾	6 26	morn.	11 13	5 25
29 N.	4 9 31	5 12	11 50	5 26	☾	7 28	0 8	morn.	6 27
30	9 15 12	5 33	morn.	6 28	☾	8 30	1 10	0 15	7 29

## THE FAMILY FRIEND.

**METHOD OF CURING BAD TUB BUTTER**—A quantity of tub butter was brought to market in the West Indies, which, on opening, was found to be very bad, and almost stinking. A native of Pennsylvania undertook to cure it, which he did thus:

He started the tubs of butter in a large quantity of hot water, which soon melted the butter; he then skimmed it off as clean as possible, and worked it over again in a churn, and with the addition of salt and fine sugar, the butter was sweet and good.

To **TEST MUSHROOMS**—Rub the upper skin with a gold ring or any piece of gold; the part rubbed will turn yellow if it is a *poisonous fungus*.

☾ Last Quarter, 7th day, 6h., 50m., Evening.

● New Moon, 14th day, 10h., 23m., Morning.

☽ First Quarter, 21st day, 9h., 56m., Morning.

○ Full Moon, 29th day, 2h., 36m., Morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &C.	SUN.			Eqa. of time sub. from app.
			Decl'n. South.	Rise	Sets	
1	M.	1st Steamer on River Hudson, 1807.	3°22' 48"	6 13 5	47	10 30
2	Tu.	1st Assembly in Nova Scotia, 1758.	3 46 5	6 14 5	46	10 49
3	W.		4 2 19	6 16 5	44	11 8
4	Th.	Rev. R. Boardman died, 1782.	4 32 30	6 17 5	43	11 27
5	F.	Old Parr d., aged 152, in 1635.	4 55 38	6 19 5	41	11 44
6	Sa.	♀ in ☽ <i>Expect</i>	5 18 43	6 21 5	39	12 2
7	SU.	19th Sunday after Pentecost.	5 41 43	6 22 5	38	12 19
8	M.	Great Fire at Miramichi, 1825.	6 4 40	6 24 5	36	12 35
9	Tu.	<i>rain.</i>	6 27 31	6 25 5	35	12 57
10	W.	♃ ☽ ☾	6 50 18	6 27 5	33	13 7
11	Th.	♀ ☽ ☾ ♃ ☽ ☾	7 12 59	6 28 5	32	13 22
12	F.	George Cubitt died, 1850.	7 35 34	6 30 5	30	13 36
13	Sa.	☾ Perigee 3h., even. <i>Frequent</i>	7 58 4	6 31 5	29	13 50
14	SU.	20th Sunday after Pentecost.	8 20 26	6 33 5	27	14 4
15	M.	♃ ☽ ☾ <i>showers.</i>	8 42 41	6 34 5	26	14 17
16	Tu.	15 Great fire at St. John, N.B., '41.	9 4 49	6 36 5	24	14 29
17	W.	Queen Charlotte, died, 1818.	9 26 49	6 37 5	23	14 41
18	Th.	1st bombardment Sevastopol, '54.	9 48 41	6 39 5	21	14 52
19	F.	Dean Swift died, 1745.	10 10 24	6 40 5	20	15 3
20	Sa.	Battle Navarino, 1827.	10 31 58	6 42 5	18	15 13
21	SU.	21st Sunday after Pentecost.	10 53 23	6 43 5	17	15 22
22	M.	♂ ☽ ☾ <i>Changable</i>	11 14 37	6 45 5	15	15 31
23	Tu.	<i>weather.</i>	11 35 42	6 46 5	14	15 39
24	W.	Canton bombarded, 1857.	11 56 35	6 48 5	12	15 46
25	Th.	Charge of Light Brigade, at Balaclava, 1854.	12 17 18	6 49 5	11	15 53
26	F.	☾ apocoe 3h. even. [ <i>va</i> , 1854.]	12 37 49	6 51 5	9	15 58
27	Sa.	Dr. Doddridge, died, 1751.	12 58 9	6 52 5	8	16 4
28	SU.	22nd Sunday after Pentecost.	13 18 16	6 54 5	6	16 8
29	M.	St. Simon & St. Jude. <i>Cold and</i>	13 38 11	6 55 5	5	16 12
30	Tu.	29 Sir Walter Raleigh born, 1618.	13 57 53	6 56 5	4	16 15
31	W.	Hollow Eve. <i>rainy.</i>	14 17 21	6 58 5	2	16 17

req. from app.

0 30  
0 49  
1 8  
1 27  
1 44  
2 2  
2 19  
2 35  
2 57  
3 7  
3 22  
3 36  
3 50  
4 4  
4 17  
4 29  
4 41  
4 52  
5 3  
5 13  
7 15 22  
5 15 31  
4 15 39  
2 15 46  
1 15 53  
9 15 58  
8 16 4  
6 16 8  
5 16 12  
4 16 15  
2 16 17

1860.]

To PRESERVE  
 has in his stable  
 hopper of a mi  
 inches diagonal  
 near the bottom  
 board at a time,  
 the oats are kep  
 above), which,  
 musty.

CAUSE AND PR  
 moisture; and  
 ground, is done

For Hig  
 Halifax. Tide se

Day	Month	Declination
1	N.	14° 1' 54"
2		18 18 13
3		21 51 41
4		24 29 10
5		25 58 4
6		26 8 0
7		24 52 57
8		22 12 41
9		18 13 0
10		13 5 39
11		7 6 31
12		0 36 2
13	S.	6 1 45
14		12 20 4
15		17 51 17
16		22 10 13
17		24 58 10
18		26 6 35
19		25 38 19
20		23 45 12
21		20 43 40
22		16 50 32
23		12 20 46
24		7 26 52
25		2 19 22
26	N.	2 52 15
27		7 58 33
28		12 49 26
29		17 13 30
30		20 57 52
31		23 48 49

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

To PRESERVE OATS FROM BEING MUSTY.—Richard Fernor, Esquire, of Tusmore, has in his stable a contrivance to let oats down from a loft out of a vessel, like the hopper of a mill, whence they fall into a square pipe, let into the wall, about four inches diagonal, which comes into a cupboard set into a wall, but with its end so near the bottom that there shall never be above a desirable quantity in the cupboard at a time, which being taken away, another parcel succeeds; by this motion the oats are kept constantly sweet (the taking away one gallon moving the whole above), which, when laid up otherwise in great quantities, frequently grow musty.

CAUSE AND PREVENTION OF DRY ROT.—The cause of the dry rot in wood is moisture; and to prevent well-dried timber from decaying above or under ground, is done by charring it well.

For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day Month.	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	phase	Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St. Jno. N. B.	St. Jno. N. F.
1	N. 14° 1' 54"	5 49	0 31	7 31	☾	8 4	0 44	morn.	7 3
2	18 18 13	6 17	1 11	8 33	☾	8 37	1 17	0 22	7 36
3	21 51 41	6 47	1 57	9 39	☾	9 10	1 50	0 55	8 9
4	24 29 10	7 33	2 46	10 45	☾	9 48	2 28	1 33	8 47
5	25 58 4	8 20	3 38	11 44	☾	10 26	3 6	2 11	9 25
6	26 8 0	9 26	4 32	ev. 44	☾	11 15	3 55	3 0	10 14
7	24 52 57	10 33	5 28	1 28	☾	ev. 4	4 44	3 49	11 3
8	22 12 41	11 48	6 23	2 13	☾	1 21	6 1	5 6	ev. 20
9	18 13 6	morn.	7 17	2 44	☾	2 38	7 18	6 23	1 37
10	13 5 39	1 3	8 10	3 17	☾	3 57	2 37	1 42	2 56
11	7 6 31	2 22	9 2	6 47	☾	5 17	9 57	9 2	4 16
12	0 36 2	3 41	9 54	4 17	☾	6 8	10 48	9 53	5 7
13 S.	6 1 45	5 1	10 46	4 39	☾	6 59	11 39	10 44	5 58
14	12 20 4	6 21	11 41	5 1	☾	7 37	ev. 17	11 22	6 36
15	17 51 17	7 42	ev. 38	5 35	☾	8 14	0 54	11 59	7 13
16	22 10 13	9 4	1 37	6 10	☾	8 53	1 33	ev. 38	7 52
17	24 58 10	10 13	2 37	7 31	☾	9 33	2 13	1 18	8 32
18	26 6 35	11 22	3 37	8 52	☾	10 20	3 0	2 5	9 19
19	25 38 19	ev. 9	4 34	9 25	☾	11 8	3 48	2 53	10 7
20	23 45 12	0 56	5 27	9 58	☾	morn.	4 48	3 54	11 7
21	20 43 40	1 23	6 17	11 5	☾	0 8	5 48	4 54	morn.
22	16 50 32	1 51	7 2	morn.	☾	1 8	6 32	5 37	0 7
23	12 20 46	2 12	7 45	0 13	☾	1 52	7 17	6 22	0 51
24	7 26 52	2 34	8 25	1 14	☾	2 37	8 31	7 36	1 36
25	2 19 22	2 53	9 5	2 16	☾	3 51	9 45	8 50	2 50
26 N.	2 52 15	3 13	9 45	3 11	☾	5 5	10 23	9 28	4 4
27	7 58 33	3 34	10 26	4 7	☾	5 43	11 3	10 8	4 42
28	12 49 26	3 56	11 9	5 15	☾	6 23	11 40	10 45	5 21
29	17 13 30	4 22	11 55	6 22	☾	7 0	morn.	11 21	6 0
30	20 57 52	4 48	morn.	7 30	☾	7 36	0 16	morn.	6 35
31	23 48 49	5 14	0 43	8 38	☾	8 15	0 55	0 0	7 14

## THE FAMILY FRIEND.]

To MAKE SOFT SOAP.—Bore some holes in your lye-barrel; put some straw in the bottom; lay some unslacked lime on it, and fill your barrel with good hard wood ashes; wet it and press it down as you put it in. When full, make a basin in the ashes, and pour in water; keep filling it as it sinks in the ashes. In the course of a few hours the lye will begin to run. When you have a sufficient quantity to begin with, put your grease in a large iron pot, let it heat, pour in the lye, let it boil, &c. Three pounds of clean grease are allowed for two gallons of soap.

- ☾ Last Quarter, 6th day, 5h., 3m., Morning.  
 ● New Moon, 12th day, 8h., 22m., Evening.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 20th day, 4h., 38m., Morning.  
 ○ Full Moon, 28th day, 7h., 23m., Morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &C.	SUN.			Eqa. of time sub. from app.
			Decl'n. South.	Rise	Sets	
1	Th.	All Saints.	14°36' 36"	6 59.5	1 16	18
2	F.	All Souls.	14 55 37	7 14	59	16 19
3	Sa.	Drake returned, 1580.	15 14 23	7 24	58	16 19
4	SU.	23rd Sunday after Pentecost.	15 32 54	7 34	57	16 17
5	M.	Battle of Inkermann, 1854.	15 51 10	7 54	55	16 15
6	Tu.	♃ ☽ ☾ <i>Rainy</i>	16 9 10	7 64	54	16 13
7	W.	♃ ☽ ☾ <i>and</i>	16 26 54	7 74	53	16 8
8	Th.	Grant of Acadia to DeMonte, 1603.	16 44 22	7 94	51	16 4
9	F.	♀ ☽ ☾ <i>cold.</i>	17 1 32	7 104	50	15 59
10	Sa.	☾ perigee 10h. ev.	17 18 25	7 114	49	15 53
11	SU.	24th Sun. aft. Pent. <i>Fine</i>	17 35 0	7 134	47	15 45
12	M.	Baxter b. 1615.	17 51 17	7 144	46	15 37
13	Tu.	<i>weather.</i>	18 7 16	7 154	45	15 28
14	W.	Free Trade estab. '55. ♃ ☽ ☾	18 22 55	7 164	44	15 19
15	Th.	Wm. Cowper b. 1731.	18 38 14	7 184	42	15 8
16	F.		18 53 14	7 194	41	14 57
17	Sa.	Battle at Prescott, U. C., '38.	19 7 54	7 204	40	14 44
18	SU.	25th Sunday after Pentecost.	19 22 13	7 214	39	14 31
19	M.	Duke Wellington's Funeral, '52.	19 36 10	7 224	38	14 17
20	Tu.	♃ ☽ ☾ <i>Cold and</i>	19 49 47	7 234	37	14 3
21	W.	Princess Royal born, '40.	19 3 2	7 244	36	13 48
22	Th.	☾ apogee 7h. cv. <i>rainy.</i>	20 15 54	7 254	35	13 32
23	F.	St. Clement.	20 28 25	7 264	34	13 14
24	Sa.	Peace with U. S., '14. ♃ in ♀	20 40 32	7 274	33	12 57
25	SU.	26th Sunday after Pentecost.	20 52 16	7 284	32	12 38
26	M.		21 3 37	7 294	31	12 19
27	Tu.		21 14 34	7 304	30	12 0
28	W.	Canada invaded '12. <i>Stormy</i>	21 25 7	7 314	29	11 38
29	Th.	Wycliffe died, 1384. <i>weather.</i>	21 35 16	7 324	28	11 17
30	F.	St. Andrews. ♃ ☐ ☉	21 45 0	7 334	27	10 55

y in  
ard  
asin  
the  
man-  
lye,  
s of

Expt. of time-  
sub. from app.

16 18  
16 19  
16 19  
16 17  
16 15  
16 13  
16 8  
16 4  
15 59  
15 53  
15 45  
15 37  
15 28  
15 19  
15 8  
14 57  
14 41  
14 31  
14 17  
14 3  
13 48  
13 32  
13 14  
12 57  
12 38  
12 19  
12 0  
11 38  
11 17  
10 55

1860.]

EXPERIENCED  
 making a varnish  
 space of an hour  
 dried bones, pul  
 With this paste  
 the bark and o  
 smooth and even  
 order that it ma  
 To PRUNE WA  
 to the eye, that  
 any branch hap  
 you may not ea  
 yet it will decay

For High  
 Halifax. Tide se

Day Month

Declination

1	N.	25°32'59"
2		25 59 43
3		25 3 10
4		22 43 49
5		19 8 4
6		14 27 2
7		8 54 54
8		2 43 17
9	S.	3 33 47
10		9 49 24
11		15 34 2
12		20 21 53
13		23 49 22
14		25 40 6
15		25 49 17
16		24 24 19
17		21 41 12
18		17 58 55
19		13 35 14
20		8 44 58
21		3 39 48
22	N.	1 30 33
23		6 37 20
24		11 31 28
25		16 2 36
26		19 58 33
27		23 5 19
28		25 8 18
29		25 54 40
30		25 16 28

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

**EXPERIENCED MODE OF HEALING WOUNDS IN TREES.**—This method consists in making a varnish of common linseed oil, rendered very dry by boiling it for the space of an hour, with an ounce of litharge to each pound of oil, mixed with calcined bones, pulverized and sifted, to the consistence of an almost liquid paste. With this paste the wounds of trees are to be covered, by means of a brush, after the bark and other substance have been pared, so as to render the whole as smooth and even as possible. The varnish must be applied in dry weather, in order that it may attach itself properly.

**TO PRUNE WALL FRUIT.**—Cut of all fresh shoots, however fair they may appear to the eye, that will not, without much bending, be well placed to the wall; for if any branch happens to be twisted or bruised in the bending or turning (which you may not easily perceive,) although it may grow and prosper for the present, yet it will decay in time, and the sap or gum will issue from that place.

**RS** For High Water at Cape Sable, add 50m. to the time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day, Month	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	plac	Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St.Jno. N. B.	St.Jno. N. F.
1 N.	25°32'59"	6 16	1 34	7 29	☾	9 6	1 46	0 51	8 5
2	25 59 43	7 19	2 29	11 42	☾	9 36	2 16	1 21	8 35
3	25 3 10	8 23	3 23	11 57	☾	10 6	2 46	1 51	9 5
4	22 43 49	9 35	4 18	ev. 13	☾	10 56	3 36	2 41	9 55
5	19 8 4	10 48	5 12	1 45	☾	11 45	4 25	3 30	10 44
6	14 27 2	morn.	6 3	1 18	☾	ev. 49	5 29	4 34	11 48
7	8 54 54	0 7	6 53	1 49	☾	1 53	6 33	5 57	ev. 52
8	2 43 17	1 19	7 43	2 19	☾	3 15	7 55	7 0	2 14
9 S.	3 33 47	2 37	8 33	2 38	☾	4 36	9 16	8 21	3 35
10	9 49 24	3 54	9 25	2 56	☾	5 25	10 5	9 10	4 24
11	15 34 2	5 15	10 20	3 28	☾	6 33	11 13	10 18	5 32
12	20 21 53	6 36	11 18	4 0	☾	7 16	11 56	11 1	6 15
13	23 49 22	7 48	ev. 18	4 48	☾	8 0	ev. 40	11 45	7 0
14	25 40 6	9 1	1 19	5 37	☾	8 40	1 20	ev. 25	7 39
15	25 49 17	9 53	2 19	6 42	☾	9 21	2 1	1 6	8 20
16	24 24 19	10 45	3 16	7 47	☾	10 5	2 45	1 50	9 4
17	21 41 12	11 29	4 8	8 53	☾	10 49	3 29	2 34	9 48
18	17 58 55	11 54	4 56	9 58	☾	11 4	3 44	2 49	10 2
19	13 35 14	ev. 46	5 40	10 32	☾	morn.	5 0	4 5	11 19
20	8 44 58	1 38	6 22	11 6	☾	0 20	5 56	5 1	morn.
21	3 39 48	1 27	7 2	morn.	☾	1 16	6 53	6 0	0 15
22 N.	1 30 33	1 16	7 42	0 38	☾	2 13	7 52	6 57	1 12
23	6 37 20	1 35	8 22	2 8	☾	3 12	8 52	8 0	2 11
24	11 31 28	1 54	9 4	3 11	☾	4 12	9 17	8 22	3 11
25	16 2 36	2 21	9 49	4 14	☾	4 37	9 42	8 47	3 36
26	19 58 33	2 48	10 37	5 17	☾	5 2	10 55	10 0	4 1
27	23 5 19	3 26	11 28	6 20	☾	6 15	morn.	11 13	5 14
28	25 8 18	4 4	morn.	7 30	☾	7 20	0 8	11 49	6 27
29	25 54 40	5 8	0 22	8 40	☾	8 4	0 44	morn.	7 3
30	25 16 28	6 12	1 18	9 28	☾	8 39	1 19	0 24	7 38

## THE FAMILY FRIEND.

**To KEEP FRUITS.**—To preserve fruits, you must keep them in a room rather above the ground floor; sheltered alike from the sun and the damp; it is even prudent, in order to avoid opening the windows, to let out the humid exhalations of the fruit, to have a stove in the room, and light a fire in it now and then. The decayed fruit should be carefully removed. Cherries, grapes, &c., are kept sound by hanging them to threads, and then inclosing them in new boxes or barrels; these are closed as tight as possible, and deposited in a dry place. Some preserve them by laying them in sawdust or bran.

- ☾ Last Quarter, 5th day, 1h. 46m., Evening.  
 ● New Moon, 12th day, 8h. 34m., Morning.  
 ☽ First Quarter, 20th day, 1h. 56m., Morning.  
 ○ Full Moon, 27th day, 11h. 3m., Evening.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN.			Egga. of time sub from app.
			Decl'n. South.	Rise	Sets	
1	Sa.	Alexander I. of Russia died 1825.	21°54' 19"	7 32	28	10 32
2	SU.	1st Sunday in Advent.	22 3 13	7 34	26	10 9
3	M.	Queen Adelaide died, 1840.	22 11 42	7 35	25	9 45
4	Tu.	☽ ☉ ☾	22° 19 45	7 36	24	9 20
5	W.	☽ ☉ ☾ <i>Expect</i>	22 27 22	7 36	24	8 55
6	Th.	Rev. E. Irvin died, 1834.	22 34 32	7 37	23	8 30
7	F.	<i>rain.</i>	22 41 16	7 37	23	8 3
8	Sa.	R. Baxter d. 1691. ☾ per. 4th ev.	22 47 33	7 38	22	7 37
9	SU.	2d Sunday in Advent. ☽ ☉ ☾.	22 53 23	7 38	22	7 10
10	M.	Capture of Bushire, '56.	22 58 46	7 39	21	6 42
11	Tu.		23 3 42	7 39	21	6 15
12	W.	Isaac Walton died, 1683. <i>Expect a</i>	23 8 10	7 40	20	5 46
13	Th.	Battle of St. Eustache, C. E. '37.	23 12 11	7 40	20	5 18
14	F.	George Washington d. 1799. <i>storm.</i>	23 15 44	7 40	20	4 49
15	Sa.	16th C. Wesley born, 1708.	23 18 49	7 41	19	4 19
16	SU.	3d Sunday in Advent.	23 21 26	7 41	19	3 50
17	M.	Powder explosion at Naples, 1856.	23 23 35	7 41	19	3 20
18	Tu.		23 25 16	7 41	19	2 51
19	W.	☽ ☉ ☾ <i>Clear</i>	23 26 28	7 41	19	2 24
20	Th.	☾ apogee, 3h. ev.	23 27 13	7 42	18	1 51
21	F.	☼ enters ♍. Winter begins. <i>and</i>	23 27 29	7 42	18	1 21
22	Sa.	Landing of Pilgrims, 1620.	23 23 17	7 42	18	0 51
23	SU.	4th Sunday in Advent. <i>cold.</i>	23 26 36	7 42	18	0 21
24	M.	Hugg Miller died, 1856.	23 25 28	7 42	18	0 8
25	Tu.	CHRISTMAS DAY.	23 23 51	7 41	19	0 38
26	W.	St. Stephen.	23 21 45	7 41	19	1 8
27	Th.	St. John. <i>Fair and</i>	23 19 12	7 41	19	1 37
28	F.	Innocent's Day.	23 16 11	7 41	19	2 7
29	Sa.	<i>frosty.</i>	23 12 42	7 40	20	2 36
30	SU.	☼ in perigee.	23 8 44	7 40	20	3 5
31	M.	The end of all things is at hand.	23 4 19	7 40	20	3 33

er  
u-  
of  
ne  
nd  
s;  
ve

sub from app

32  
9  
45  
20  
55  
30  
3  
37  
10  
42  
15  
46  
18  
49  
19  
50  
20  
51  
24  
51  
21  
51  
21  
8  
38  
8  
37  
7  
36  
5  
33

1860.]

To PRUNE  
every year, n  
advantage to  
When you  
usually two b  
to bear abund

How to F  
should be ab  
whenever it c  
have ashes gl  
in pens, to be  
and valuable f

 For I  
Halifax. Tide

Day Month	Declinati
1 N.	23° 12'
2	19 50
3	15 22
4	10 3
5	4 10
6 S.	1 58
7	8 5
8	13 48
9	18 48
10	22 40
11	25 6
12	25 54
13	25 5
14	22 48
15	19 23
16	15 8
17	10 20
18	5 15
19	0 3
20 N.	5 5
21	10 3
22	14 41
23	18 47
24	22 11
25	24 36
26	25 49
27	25 38
28	23 58
29	20 53
30	16 34
31	11 19

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

**TO PRUNE VINES TO ADVANTAGE.**—In pruning vines leave some new branches every year, and take away (if too many) some of the old, which will be of great advantage to the tree, and must increase the quantity of fruit.

When you trim your vine, leave two knots, and cut them off the next time; for usually two buds yield a bunch of grapes. Vines, thus pruned, have been known to bear abundantly, whereas others that have been cut close to please the eye

**HOW TO PROMOTE THE HEALTH OF FARM ANIMALS.**—All domestic animals should be abundantly furnished with salt. A supply kept within their reach, whenever it can be done, is recommended. Horses and pigs should occasionally have ashes given them in their food; and pigs ought at all times, when confined in pens, to be supplied with charcoal, as, besides being a medicine, it is a cheap and valuable food.

 For High Water at Cape Sable, add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day	Month	MOON.				place	HIGH WATER.			
		Declination.	Rises.	Souths	Sets.		Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St. Jno. N. B.	St. Jno. N. F.
1	N.	23°12' 58"	7 27	2 14	10 10	☾	9 38	2 18	1 23	8 37
2		19 50 50	8 37	3 8	10 46	☾	10 8	2 48	1 55	9 7
3		15 22 28	9 51	4 0	11 23	☾	10 37	3 17	2 22	9 36
4		10 3 24	11 6	4 50	11 46	☾	11 53	4 33	3 38	10 52
5		4 10 32	11 48	5 39	ev. 12	☾	ev. 10	4 50	3 55	11 9
6	S.	1 58 30	morn.	6 28	1 7	☾	1 24	6 4	5 9	ev. 23
7		8 5 3	0 31	7 17	2 3	☾	2 38	7 18	6 23	1 37
8		13 48 53	2 22	8 8	1 53	☾	3 56	8 36	7 41	2 55
9		18 48 2	4 13	9 3	1 53	☾	5 15	9 55	9 0	4 14
10		22 40 16	5 26	10 1	2 37	☾	6 8	10 48	9 53	5 7
11		25 6 17	6 40	11 13	3 22	☾	7 2	11 42	10 47	6 1
12		25 54 38	7 39	ev. 2	4 22	☾	7 45	ev. 25	11 30	6 44
13		25 5 9	8 38	1 0	5 22	☾	8 27	1 7	ev. 12	7 26
14		22 48 48	9 15	1 55	6 31	☾	9 6	1 46	0 51	8 5
15		19 23 21	9 51	2 46	7 41	☾	9 46	2 26	1 31	8 45
16		15 8 13	10 11	3 33	8 56	☾	10 20	3 3	2 8	9 22
17		10 20 55	10 31	4 16	9 51	☾	11 0	3 40	2 45	10 0
18		5 15 41	10 45	4 57	11 3	☾	11 39	4 19	3 24	10 38
19		0 3 48	11 0	5 37	morn.	☾	morn.	4 58	4 3	11 17
20	N.	5 5 26	11 29	6 17	0 15	☾	0 18	5 53	4 58	morn.
21		10 3 27	11 38	6 58	1 6	☾	1 13	6 49	5 54	0 12
22		14 41 10	ev. 24	7 42	1 58	☾	2 9	7 53	6 58	1 8
23		18 47 58	0 51	8 28	3 1	☾	3 13	8 58	8 3	2 12
24		22 11 14	1 26	9 18	4 5	☾	4 18	9 56	9 1	3 17
25		24 36 32	2 2	10 11	5 12	☾	5 16	10 55	10 0	4 15
26		25 49 23	3 2	11 7	6 20	☾	6 15	11 11	10 16	5 14
27		25 38 19	4 2	morn.	7 13	☾	6 31	morn.	11 33	5 30
28		23 58 25	5 14	0 4	8 6	☾	7 48	0 28	morn.	6 47
29		20 53 22	6 26	1 1	8 45	☾	8 26	1 6	0 11	7 25
30		16 34 47	7 45	1 55	9 24	☾	9 5	1 45	0 50	8 4
31		11 19 41	8 5	2 47	9 49	☾	9 44	2 24	1 29	8 43



## IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT.

HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY, QUEEN VICTORIA. Born, May. 24th, 1819. Succeeded, June, 20th, 1839. Married, February 10th, 1840.

### CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATE.

FIRST LORD OF TREASURY.—Viscount Palmerston, K. G.  
 CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER, AND LEADER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.—Mr. W. E. Gladstone.  
 SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.—Lord John Russell.  
 SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE HOME DEPARTMENT.—Sir G. Cornwall Lewis.  
 SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES.—The Duke of Newcastle.  
 WAR SECRETARY.—Mr. Sydney Herbert.  
 PRESIDENT OF THE INDIAN BOARD.—Sir C. Wood, G. C. B.  
 FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.—The Duke of Somerset.  
 LORD CHANCELLOR.—Lord Campbell.  
 PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL.—The Earl Granville, K. G.  
 PRIVY SEAL.—The Duke of Argyll, K. T.  
 PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF TRADE.—Mr. R. Cobden.  
 FIRST COMMISSIONER OF WORKS.—Mr. Cardwell.

### NOT IN THE CABINET.

CHANCELLOR OF THE DUCHY OF LANCASTER.—Sir G. Grey.  
 POSTMASTER GENERAL.—The Earl of Elgin, K. T.  
 JOINT SECRETARIES TO THE TREASURY.—Mr. F. Peel; Mr. Brand.

[1860.]

SOLICITOR  
 MISTRESS C  
 LORD STEW  
 MASTER OF  
 MASTER OF  
 SECRETARY  
 UNDER SEC  
 UNDER SEC  
 LORD CHIE  
 PRESIDENT  
 VICE PRES  
 UNDER SEC  
 PRESIDENT C  
 JUDGE ADV  
 ATTORNEY C

LORD LIEUT

CO

CANADA.  
 Walker Head,  
 NEW-BRU  
 Henry Thoma  
 PRINCE I  
 lewy, George I  
 NEW-FOU  
 Alexander Bar  
 BERMUDA  
 Murray, &c., &  
 NOVA-SCO  
 Mulgrave, &c.,

EXECU

Hon. Jan  
 Hon. Mi  
 Hon. Sta  
 Hon. Joh  
 Hon. Joh  
 Hon. Joh  
 Hon. Wi  
 Hon. Ch  
 Hon. Ch  
 Cl

SOLICITOR GENERAL.—Sir H. Keating.  
 MISTRESS OF THE ROBES.—The Dutchess of Sutherland.  
 LORD STEWART.—Earl St. Germain.  
 MASTER OF THE HORSE.—Marquis of Ailesbury.  
 MASTER OF THE BUCKHOUNDS.—Earl of Bessborough.  
 SECRETARY TO THE ADMIRALTY.—Lord Clarence Paget.  
 UNDER SECRETARY FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS.—Lord Wodehouse.  
 UNDER SECRETARY FOR THE COLONIES.—Mr. Chichester Fortescue.  
 LORD CHIEF JUSTICE.—Sir Alexander Cockburn.  
 PRESIDENT OF THE POOR LAW BOARD.—Mr. Milner Gibson.  
 VICE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF TRADE.—Mr. Jas. Wilson.  
 UNDER SECRETARY OF WAR.—Earl of Ripon.  
 PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.—Mr. R. Lowe.  
 JUDGE ADVOCATE.—Mr. Headlam.  
 ATTORNEY GENERAL.—Sir E. Bethell.

## IRELAND.

LORD LIEUTENANT.—Earl of Carlisle.

~~~~~

## COLONIAL GOVERNMENT.

CANADA.—GOVERNOR-GENERAL, *His Excellency* Sir Edmund Walker Head, &c., &c.

NEW-BRUNSWICK.—LIEUT.-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency*, John Henry Thomas Manners Sutton, &c., &c.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—LIEUT.-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency*, George Dundas, &c., &c.

NEW-FOUNDLAND.—LIEUT.-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency*, Sir Alexander Bannerman, &c., &c.

BERMUDA.—LIEUT.-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency*, Colonel Freeman Murray, &c., &c.

NOVA-SCOTIA.—LIEUT.-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency*, The Earl of Mulgrave, &c., &c.

---

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF NOVA SCOTIA.

*Hon.* James W. Johnson, M. P. P., *Attorney-General.*

*Hon.* Michael Tobin, M. L. C.

*Hon.* Stayley Brown, M. L. C., *Receiver-General.*

*Hon.* John McKinnon, M. P. P.

*Hon.* John J. Marshall, *Financial Secretary.*

*Hon.* John Campbell, M. P. P.

*Hon.* William A. Henry, M. P. P., *Solicitor-General.*

*Hon.* Charles Tupper, M. P. P., *Provincial Secretary.*

*Hon.* Charles J. Campbell,

*Clerk—Hon.* Charles Tupper, M. D.

*Retired members of Council retaining their rank by special permission of Her Majesty.*

- Hon.* Enos Collins.
- Sir* Samuel Cunard, *Bart.*
- Hon.* James W. Johnson, M. P. P.
- Hon.* Joseph Howe, M. P. P.
- Hon.* William Young, M. P. P.

**THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.**

- Hon.* Edward Kenney, *President*.....HALIFAX.
- Hon.* John Creighton.....LUNENBURG.
- Hon.* Robert Mollison Cutler.....GUYSBOROUGH.
- Hon.* Michael Tobin, M. E. C.....HALIFAX,
- Hon.* Hugh Bell,.....HALIFAX.
- Hon.* Stayley Brown, (*Receiver Gen.*), M. E. C.....HALIFAX.
- Hon.* Mather Byles Almon.....HALIFAX.
- Hon.* Alexander Keith.....HALIFAX.
- Hon.* William Anderson Black.....HALIFAX.
- Hon.* John Holmes.....PICTOU.
- Hon.* John E. Fairbanks.....DARTMOUTH.
- Hon.* James McNab.....HALIFAX.
- Hon.* Jonathan McCully.....HALIFAX.
- Hon.* William McKeen.....MABOU, C. B.
- Hon.* Richard A. McHeffy.....WINDSOR.
- Hon.* Thomas D. Archibald.....SYDNEY, C. B.
- Hon.* Anselm F. Comeau.....CLARE.
- Hon.* R. Barry Dickey.....AMHERST.
- Hon.* Alfred Whitman.....ANNAPOLIS.

- Chaplain*.....Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D.D.
- Clerk*.....John C. Haliburton, Esq.
- Law Clerk*.....John W. Ritchie, Esq.
- Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod*.....John Jas. Sawyer, Esq.
- Messenger*.....Joseph Skallish.

\* \* \* The Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils are Justices of the Peace throughout the Province, so long as they belong to either Branch.

- COUNTY
- ANNAPOLIS
- CAPE BRET
- COLCHESTER
- CUMBERLAND
- DIGBY.....
- GUYSBOROUGH
- HALIFAX...
- HANTS.....
- INVERNESS..
- KINGS.....
- LUNENBURG..
- PICTOU.....
- QUEENS.....
- RICHMOND....
- SHELburne...
- SYDNEY.....

## HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

| COUNTIES.          | TOWNSHIPS.          | MEMBERS.                                                                                      |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ANNAPOLIS . . . .  |                     | * Hon. J. W. Johnson, M.E.C.<br>Moses Shaw, Esq.<br>Avard Longley, Esq.                       |
| CAPE BRETON. .     |                     | * Thomas Caldwell, Esq.<br>J. Bourinot,                                                       |
| COLCHESTER. . .    | South Riding.       | * Adams G. Archibald, Esq.<br>Alexander Campbell, Esq.                                        |
|                    | North Riding.       | * A. W. McLellan, Esq.<br>* T. F. Morrison, Esq.                                              |
| CUMBERLAND. . .    |                     | * Hon. C. Tupper, M.E.C.<br>* Hon. Wm. Young.                                                 |
| DIGBY . . . . .    |                     | * Alexander McFarlane.<br>* John C. Wade, Esq.                                                |
| GUYSBOROUGH.       |                     | * Martin Robicheau, Esq.<br>Colin Campbell, jr., Esq.                                         |
| HALIFAX . . . . .  | Western District.   | * Stewart Campbell, Esq.<br>W. O. Heffernan, Esq.<br>S. L. Shannon, Esq.<br>Henry Pryor, Esq. |
|                    | Eastern District.   | * John Tobin, Esq.<br>* John Esson, Esq.                                                      |
| HANTS . . . . .    | South Riding.       | * Wm. Annand, Esq.<br>* Hon. Joseph Howe.                                                     |
|                    | North Riding.       | * Wm. Chambers, Esq.<br>* E. Churchill, Esq.<br>A. M. Cochran, Esq.                           |
| INVERNESS . . . .  |                     | * Peter Smyth, Esq.<br>Hiram Blanchard, Esq.<br>Hugh McDonald, Esq.                           |
| KINGS . . . . .    | South Riding.       | * W. B. Webster, Esq.<br>John Brown, Esq.                                                     |
|                    | North Riding.       | * Samuel Chipman, Esq.<br>Wm. Burgess, Esq.                                                   |
| LUNENBURG . . . .  |                     | * Henry Bailly, Esq.<br>Henry Mosely, Esq.                                                    |
| PICTOU . . . . .   | West Riding,        | * Benjamin Wier, Esq.<br>* A. C. McDonald, Esq.<br>R. P. Grant, Esq.                          |
|                    | East Riding.        | * George McKenzie, Esq.<br>James McDonald, Esq.                                               |
| QUEENS. . . . .    | North District.     | * Hon. John Campbell, M.E.C.<br>Lewis Smith, Esq.                                             |
|                    | South District.     | Andrew Cowie, Esq.<br>* Henry Martell, Esq.                                                   |
| RICHMOND. . . . .  |                     | C. F. Harrington, Esq.<br>Thomas Coffin, Esq.                                                 |
| SHELburne. . . . . | Shelburne Township. | * John Locke, jr., Esq.                                                                       |
|                    | Barrington do.      | * Robert Robertson, Esq.                                                                      |
| SYDNEY . . . . .   |                     | * Hon. W. A. Henry, M.E.C.<br>* Hon. Jno. McKinnon, M.E.C.                                    |

|                    |                                        |                                                                            |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| VICTORIA . . . . . |                                        | * Hugh Munro, Esq.<br>Wm. Campbell, Esq.                                   |
| YARMOUTH . . . . . | Yarmouth Township.<br>Argyle Township. | * Thomas Killam, Esq.<br>W. H. Townsend, Esq.<br>John V. N. Hatfield, Esq. |

Names marked thus \* were Members of the previous House.

## GOVERNMENT OFFICES AND OFFICERS.

### PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Hon. Charles Tupper, M. P. P., *Provincial Secretary*.  
William H. Keating, Esq., *Chief Clerk*.  
William Seaman, Esq., *Assistant*.

### FINANCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Hon. John J. Marshall, M. E. C., *Financial Secretary*.  
Thomas R. Dewolf, Esq., *Clerk*.

### RECEIVER GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Hon. Stayley Brown, M. L. C., *Receiver General*.  
John R. Wallace, Esq., *Clerk*.

### CROWN LAND OFFICE.

Samuel P. Fairbanks, Esq., *Commissioner of Crown Lands*.  
William A. Hendry, Esq., *Deputy Commissioner*.  
Messrs. Edward Morris, Frederick Le Blanc, Chas. H. Carman, and  
Peter V. Doyle, Esqrs., *Clerks*.

### BOARD OF WORKS.

Stephen H. Thome, Esq., *Chairman*.  
Andrew McKinlay, and George Mitchell, Esqrs., *Commissioners*.  
William Condon, Esq., *Superintendent of Lighthouses*.  
James B. McNab, Esq., *Clerk*.

### BOARD OF REVENUE.

The Hon. Receiver General, *President*.  
The Hon. Financial Secretary, John Williamson, J. W. Ritchie,  
Esqrs., *Commissioners*.  
B. B. Oxley, Esq., *Clerk*.

### PROVINCIAL HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

James R. Dewolf, Esq., M. D., *Medical Superintendent*.  
James H. Liddell, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*.  
D. McN. Parker, M. D., Geo. H. Starr, Daniel Creamer, Samuel A.  
White, David Falconer, John A. Bell, John Doull, Domnick Farrell,  
and J. W. Ritchie, Esqrs., *Commissioners*.

Medical  
Chaplain

Queen's  
Commiss  
Commiss  
ning, and T  
Commissie  
Scotia, Hon  
Scott, Esqu  
of Working  
row.

Commissio  
conte, Josep  
Inspector o  
Commissio  
Great Britain  
and Geo. H.  
British Gover  
and R. D. C  
United States  
Commissio  
Board of E  
M.D., P.M.O  
Sible Island  
Superintend  
Scatterie, Sam  
Commissio  
A. W. McKin  
Commissio  
John Williams  
John U. Ross,

## GENERA

(In Dalhou  
Post Master  
Chief Clerk,  
Accountant,  
Clerks Inland  
Hugh Kerr, an  
Messenger, A  
Letter Carrier  
John Patterson.  
Office open ev  
till 8 in the even  
The Mails for  
nate Thursday e  
may be dropped

## PENITENTIARY.

*Medical Attendant*, R. S. Black, M. D., Esq.  
*Chaplain*, Rev. Henry Pope. *Governor*, Mr. Wm. Fish.

*Queen's Printer*, Alpin Grant, Esq.  
*Commissioner of Indian Affairs*, William Chearnley, Esq.  
*Commissioners for Signing Province Notes*, John Naylor, Charles Twining, and Thomas Kenney, Esquires.  
*Commissioners for the Construction and Management of Railways in Nova Scotia*, Hon. James McNab, (Chairman,) S. L. Shannon, and Archibald Scott, Esquires. *Chief Engineer*, James Laurie, Esq. *Superintendent of Working Department*, James R. Mosse, Esq. *Accountant*, John Morrow.

*Commissioners for the Construction of St. Peter's Canal*, Joseph LeVisconte, Joseph Martell, and Robert Kavanaugh, Esquires.

*Inspector of Mines*, James McKeagney, Esq.

*Commissioners to carry out the provisions of the Reciprocity Treaty between Great Britain and the United States*, Moses H. Perley, Esq., *Commissioner*, and Geo. H. Perley, Esq., *Secretary and Surveyor*, on the part of the British Government, and Gen. G. Cushman, of Bangor, *Commissioner*, and R. D. Cutts, Esq., of Washington, *Surveyor*, on the part of the United States.

*Commissioner of Ancient Records, &c.*, Thomas B. Akin, Esq.

*Board of Examiners for Provincial Medical Licenses*, Wm. J. Almon, M.D., P.M.O., D. McN. Parker, M.D., Rufus S. Black, M.D., Esqrs.

*Sable Island*, Philip T. Dodd, Esq., *Resident Superintendent*.

*Superintendents of the Establishments on the Islands of St. Pauls and Scuterie*, Samuel Campbell and Edmund T. Dodd, Esqrs.

*Commissioners of Halifax County Court House*, Samuel P. Fairbanks, A. W. McKinlay, J. W. Nutting, Wm. Annand, J. J. Sawyer, Esqrs.

*Commissioners to Examine and Select Pilots for the Port of Halifax*, John Williamson, Esq., Hon. James McNab, Hon. John E. Fairbanks, John U. Ross, Esq.

---

**GENERAL POST OFFICE, HALIFAX, N. S.**

(In Dalhousie College, corner Duke and Barrington Sts., Halifax.)

*Post Master General*, ARTHUR WOODGATE, Esq.

*Chief Clerk*, C. H. Hamilton, Esq.

*Accountant*, F. M. Passow, Esq.

*Clerks Inland and Sorting Departments*, W. Small, John W. Ingles, Hugh Kerr, and H. Driscoll.

*Messenger*, Alex. Church.

*Letter Carriers*, Wm. Cruig, George Craig, David Silverthorne, and John Patterson.

Office open every day (except Sunday) from 4 o'clock in the morning till 8 in the evening.

The Mails for the United Kingdom are closed at Halifax every alternate *Thursday* evening at 9 o'clock. Letters, &c., for England, which may be dropped into the box after the hour of closing, and up to the

arrival of the Packet will be forwarded in a bag, loose—but such letters must be prepaid by stamps. The Royal Mail Steamers leave Boston for Halifax and Liverpool, G. B., every alternate *Wednesday*, arrive at Halifax on *Thursday* evening or very early the succeeding morning, leaving Halifax immediately after receiving the mails.

Letters to and from England,  $7\frac{1}{2}d.$ , *prepayment compulsory*, can be prepaid by using a 6d., or two 3d., Stamps, together with half of a three penny Stamp cut diagonally. Newspapers free.

The postage on books from Great Britain to Nova Scotia, or vice versa, is for a packet not exceeding 4 oz. 4d., currency; not exceeding  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb.  $7\frac{1}{2}d.$ ;  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. and not exceeding 1 lb., 1s. 3d.; and so on adding 1s. 3d. for every additional pound or fraction of a pound. One book package may contain separate Books, Publications, Almanacks, and Maps and Paper, Parchment or Vellum; the latter three materials may be written or printed on—the package may contain the name and address of the sender. Rollers may accompany prints and maps, and markers may be sent with books. No letters must be sent with or written on a book package, and no such package must exceed two feet in length, width or depth. The postage must in all cases be prepaid by Stamps.

Closed Mails for the United Kingdom *via* United States are made up at Halifax to meet the Steamers leaving New York for Liverpool. Letters to be specially addressed "*via New York*." Letters 10d.; newspapers 1d. each, must be prepaid.

The Mails for the United States, *via* Boston, per Royal Mail Steamers, are made up on *Tuesday* evening of the week in which the Packet from England is due, at 8 o'clock. Should the Steamer not arrive by 6 o'clock the following morning, *supplementary Mails* will be made up. Should the Steamer from Liverpool arrive previous to *Tuesday* night—the Mails as heretofore will be closed *immediately on her arrival*.

A closed mail for Canada is made up and forwarded at the same time in charge of the British Officer. Letters so forwarded must be specially addressed "Closed Mail for Canada," postage  $7\frac{1}{2}d.$ ; viz. 5d. packet rate, and  $2\frac{1}{2}d.$  Colonial rate—prepayment optional.

The Mails for Bermuda and the West Indies are made up finally at Halifax on the *Thursday* evening of the week in which the Royal Mail Steamer is expected to arrive from Boston, at 8 o'clock. Letters 5d.—when posted in the interior, 3d. additional, which must be prepaid. Newspapers 1d. each, which must be paid by Stamp.

Letters are forwarded *via* Bermuda for Chagres and the Pacific, Chili, and Peru, Havana, Honduras, Laguyra, Mexico, Venezuela, and the British and Foreign West India Islands. Postage to Foreign West Indies, 5d. when posted at Halifax; 3d. additional when posted in the interior—must be prepaid. Newspapers 1d. each, to be prepaid by stamp at the time of posting.

The Mails for Newfoundland (and Cape Breton during the Summer months) are made up at Halifax once a month during the months of December, January, February, and March; and once a fortnight during the months of April, May, June, July, August, September, October, and November, closing finally on the *Thursday* evening of the week in which the R. M. Steamer is expected to arrive from Boston. Postage 5d.; when posted in the interior 3d. additional. Newspapers 1d. each, which must be paid by stamp at the time of posting.

The Mails for St. Pierre and Miquelon are forwarded to Sydney, C. B., from whence they are despatched by the French packet during the

Summer months 5d. per

All letters on a letter throughout 6d.; to Oregon.

Letters post same town and

Newspapers

merica, (Newspapers)

when sent by Printed City

of like description

written communications

any place within

of 1d. per ounce

United States.

Pamphlets, done up in communication,

in this Province exceeding 2 ounces

weight they can British reprint

mail or steamer, For Dartmouth

For Musquodetuna

Return mail due

For Prospect Point

on Saturday morning

For Ketchikan

Return mail due

Letters closing of the month

as well as the rest of the month

Letters prepaid the night, and despatched same

When the mail is received the same

All other mail evening—if after

7 o'clock the following

The Postmaster's package, unless Land mails may

1. Orders may be sent in Currency, but shall be Six Pence for the Order
2. The charge shall be Six Pence for the Order

Summer months, and from Halifax direct in the Winter months. Letters 5d. packet rate, and 3d. inland—prepayment optional.

All letters are charged by weight, and a uniform rate of postage of 3d. on a letter not exceeding half an ounce in weight has been established throughout British North America. To any part of the United States 6d.; to Oregon and California 9d.—prepayment optional.

Letters posted in any town within the Province for delivery in the same town are liable to the rate of one penny for every half ounce.

Newspapers pass free to any part of the Province, British North America, (Newfoundland and Bermuda excepted) and the United States when sent by land mail—to be put up in covers open at the ends.

Printed Circulars, Prices Current, Handbills, and other printed matter of like description, put up in covers open at the ends, and without any written communication, may be sent to any part of the Province to any place within the same, as well as through Nova Scotia, at the rate of 1d. per ounce—prepayment optional, except when addressed to the United States, in which case the postage must be prepaid.

Pamphlets, Magazines, Periodicals, or Books, bound or unbound, done up in covers open at the ends, unaccompanied by any written communication, may be transmitted as above mentioned, through the mail, in this Province: not exceeding 2 ounces in weight free; and when exceeding 2 ounces  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every ounce up to 48 ounces, beyond which weight they cannot be sent by mail.

British reprints of copyright works from the United States, by *land mail or steamer*, charged letter postage.

For Dartmouth *daily*, postage one penny.

For Musquodoboit Harbor, every Tuesday morning, at 9 o'clock.—Return mail due on Monday afternoon, at 5 o'clock.

For Prospect on Saturday afternoon, at 2 o'clock. Return mail due on Saturday morning at 11 o'clock.

For Ketch Harbor and Sambro on Friday evening, at 10 o'clock. Return mail due on Saturday.

✂ Letters for *Registry*, must be posted half an hour previous to the closing of the mail by which they are to be forwarded, and the postage as well as the registration fee, must be *prepaid*.

Letters *prepaid by Stamps*, and dropped into the Letter Box during the night, and up to 5 o'clock, a. m., will be forwarded by the mails despatched same morning.

When the mails from England arrive before 9, p. m., they are delivered the same evening, and after that hour, at 7 next morning.

All other mails arriving before 7, p. m., will be delivered the same evening—if after that hour and before 8, at 6 o'clock—and if after 8, at 7 o'clock the following morning.

The Postmaster General is not liable for the loss of any letter or package, unless such loss should arise from his own default.

Land mails made up at Halifax, 8, p. m.

#### MONEY ORDER SYSTEM.

1. Orders may be issued for any sum under and up to Five Pounds, Currency, but shall not exceed that amount.

2. The charge for each Order (without respect to the amount thereof) shall be Six Pence Currency, to be paid in advance by the party applying for the Order.

3. The Money Orders shall be made out upon forms supplied by the Head Office, and no order will be valid or payable unless given upon the regular printed form.

4. Persons applying for Money Orders will be required to state the particulars upon a Form of Application provided for that purpose.

5. If, in consequence of error or misapprehension, the purchaser of a Money Order should desire to change the place of payment named therein, the issuing Postmaster will write across the face of the Order, in black ink, the words "Now payable at ———," specifying the place,—to which he will affix the date of his signature. The charge for transfer, as it will involve some correspondence, will be Six Pence in each case.

6. No alteration of the Payee's name will be allowed after an Order has been issued and the advice mailed, but a new one will be granted, and the usual charge of Six Pence made.

7. Parties procuring Money Orders will please to examine them carefully, to see that they are properly filled up and stamped. This caution will appear sufficiently important when it is understood that an Order defective in any important respect will throw difficulties in the way of its payment.

8. When a Money Order is presented for payment at the Office on which it is drawn, the Postmaster, or Clerk employed, will use all proper means to assure himself that the Applicant is the party named and intended in the Advice, and upon the payment of the Order will be careful to obtain the signature of the Payee to the receipt at foot.

9. When through illness, or other insuperable difficulty, the Payee—that is the person named in the advice—is prevented from presenting the Order in person, the Postmaster will be at liberty to accept a written authority from him in favor of a second person, provided always that such written authority is satisfactorily proved to be genuine.

10. Any Money Order Post Office may repay an Order issued by itself, but only to the party who obtained it. The charge or commission shall in no case be returned.

11. For the present, the Offices in this Province which are authorized to grant and pay Money Orders are as follows, viz: General Post Office, Halifax; Post Offices at Amherst, Antigonish, Annapolis, Arichat, Baddeck, C. B., Digby, Guysboro', Kentville, Lunenburg, Liverpool, Pictou, Port Hood, Shelburne, Sydney, Truro, Windsor, and Yarmouth.

12. Postmasters, when not in funds, may defer payment of money for six days until they shall have received a supply from the Head Office.

#### PARCEL POST.

Parcels closed at the ends and sides may be posted at any Post Office in Nova Scotia, for conveyance to any other Post Office (not Way Office) in the Province, at a rate of Postage subject to the following condition:

1. No letter or letters shall be enclosed.
2. The parcel shall not contain any explosive substance, glass, liquids, or other matter likely to injure the ordinary contents of the mail, under penalty of the forfeiture of the parcel.
3. The weight of the parcel shall not exceed 3lbs., nor the size exceed one foot in length or breadth, or six inches in thickness.
4. Parcels must be prepaid at the following rates, and by postage stamps (not by money):

[1860.]

If weight  
More than  
More than  
5. The pa  
registration f  
6. The pa  
over the add  
addressed to  
the name of  
lowing is an c

Sent by —

7. If the nar  
will, if delivery  
sender on paym  
veyance.

8. If the nu  
pay the proper  
fine of 6d. in ad

Showing the time

Post Towns.

Albion Mines...  
Amherst.....  
Annapolis.....  
Antigonish....  
Arichat.....  
Aylesford.....  
Baddeck.....  
Barrington....  
Berwick.....  
Boukarderie...  
Bridgetown...  
Bridgewater...  
Canning.....  
Canso.....  
Chester.....  
Clementsport...  
Digby.....  
Durham.....  
Glenelg.....  
Guysborough...  
Hantsport.....  
Kentville.....  
Laurencetown...

If weighing less than 1 lb. . . . . 1s. 3d.  
 More than 1 lb., and not exceeding 2 lbs. . . . . 2s. 6d.  
 More than 2 lbs., and not exceeding 3 lbs. . . . . 3s. 9d.

5. The parcel may be registered, on prepayment, also by stamp, of a registration fee of 6d. in addition to the above rate.

6. The parcel shall have the words "*By Parcel Post*," plainly written over the address. It should be well and strongly put up, and be legibly addressed to the Post Office address of the intended receiver, including the name of the County in which the Post Office is situated. The following is an example of the mode of address recommended:

*By Parcel Post.*

To \_\_\_\_\_,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Post Office,  
 County of \_\_\_\_\_, N. S.

Sent by \_\_\_\_\_,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ County.

7. If the name and address of the sender be written on the parcel, it will, if delivery should fail from any cause, be returned unopened to the sender on payment of an additional rate of 1s. 3d. for the return conveyance.

8. If the number of stamps affixed to a packet be insufficient to prepay the proper rate, the amount deficient will be rated unpaid, with a fine of 6d. in addition.

TABLE

Showing the time of Closing and Arrival of Mails at the General Post Office, Halifax.

| Post Towns.            | Name of Keeper.          | Close at 8, p. m. | Arrive at 7½ p. m. |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Allion Mines . . . .   | H. McKenzie . . . .      | Mon. Wed. Fri.    | Mon. Wed. Fri.     |
| Amherst . . . . .      | T. A. Chipman . . . .    | Daily, (Su. ex.)  | Daily, (Su. ex.)   |
| Annapolis . . . . .    | T. D. Henderson . . . .  | Mon. Wed. Fri.    | Mon. Wed. Fri.     |
| Antigonish . . . . .   | H. P. Hill . . . . .     | Daily (Su. ex.)   | Daily, (Su. ex.)   |
| Aricbat . . . . .      | Miss E. McDonald . . . . | Mon. Wed. Fri.    | Tu. Th. Sat.       |
| Aylesford . . . . .    | W. West . . . . .        | " " "             | Mon. Wed. Fri.     |
| Baldeck . . . . .      | Robert Elmsley . . . .   | " " "             | Tu. Th. Sat.       |
| Barrington . . . . .   | R. H. Crowell . . . .    | Tu. Th. Sat.      | " " "              |
| Berwick . . . . .      | John M. Parker . . . .   | Mon. Wed. Fri.    | Mon. Wed. Fri.     |
| Boularderie . . . . .  | A. Muuro . . . . .       | Mon. Fri.         | Th. Sat.           |
| Bridgetown . . . . .   | Thomas Spurr . . . .     | Mon. Wed. Fri.    | Mon. Wed. Fri.     |
| Bridgewater . . . . .  | Aaron Morse . . . .      | Tu. Th. Sat.      | Tu. Th. Sat.       |
| Canning . . . . .      | W. H. Harris . . . .     | Tu. Fri. Sat.     | Tu. Fri. Sat.      |
| Causo . . . . .        | Geo. Norris . . . . .    | Wed. Fri.         | Th. Sat.           |
| Chester . . . . .      | Amos Lovett . . . .      | Tu. Tu. Sat.      | Tu. Th. Sat.       |
| Clementsport . . . . . | Moses Shaw . . . .       | Mon. Wed. Fri.    | Mon. Wed. Fri.     |
| Digby . . . . .        | H. Stewart . . . . .     | " " "             | " " "              |
| Durham . . . . .       | Alexr. Cameron . . . .   | Tu. We. Th. Sa.   | Mo. Tu. We. Fr.    |
| Glenelg . . . . .      | John Campbell . . . .    | Wed. Sat.         | Mon. Wed. Sat.     |
| Guyshorough . . . . .  | E. J. Cunningham . . . . | Mo. We. Fr. Sa.   | Tu. Th. Sat.       |
| Hantsport . . . . .    | Nathan T. Harris . . . . | Wed. Sat.         | Tu. Wed. Sat.      |
| Kentville . . . . .    | J. F. Hutchinson . . . . | Daily, (Su. ex.)  | Daily, (Su. ex.)   |
| Laurecetown . . . . .  | J. W. James . . . .      | Mon. Wed. Fri.    | Mon. Wed. Fri.     |

|                     |                     |                  |                  |
|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Liverpool.....      | Thos. P. Calkin...  | Tu. Th. Sat.     | Tu. Th. Sat.     |
| Locke's Island...   | Xerxes Chipman..    | Th. Sat.         | Th. Sat.         |
| Londonderry....     | J. Campbell.....    | Daily, (Su. ex.) | Daily, (Su. ex.) |
| Lower Horton...     | J. W. Hennigar...   | " " "            | " " "            |
| Lower Stewiacke.    | Wm. Holdsworth..    | " " "            | " " "            |
| Lunenburg.....      | Wm. Rudolf.....     | Tu. Th. Sat.     | Tu. Th. Sat.     |
| Mahou.....          | Donald McLellan..   | Mon. Wed. Fri.   | " " "            |
| Mahone Bay....      | Louis Knaut.....    | Tu. Th. Sat.     | " " "            |
| Maitland.....       | Adam Roy.....       | Mon. Wed. Fri.   | Mon. Wed. Fri.   |
| Margaree.....       | Henry Taylor....    | Mon. Fri.        | Th. Sat.         |
| McNair's Cove...    | John A. Steele...   | " "              | " "              |
| M. Musquodoboit.    | Robt. Kaulback...   | Wed. Sat.        | Wed. Sat.        |
| Mill Village.....   | N. Young.....       | Tu. Th. Sat.     | Tu. Th. Sat.     |
| Newport.....        | James Cochran...    | Mon. Th.         | Tu. Fri.         |
| New Glasgow...      | James Fraser....    | Daily, (Su. ex.) | Daily, (Su. ex.) |
| New Sydney....      |                     | Mon. Wed. Fri.   | Tu. Th. Sat.     |
| Parrsboro*.....     | Patrick Blake....   | Th. Sat.         | Mon. Fri.        |
| Pietou.....         | A. P. Ross.....     | Daily, (Su. ex.) | Daily, (Su. ex.) |
| Pluister Cove...    | Jas. G. McKeen...   | Mon. Wed. Fri.   | Tu. Th. Sat.     |
| Port Hood.....      | J. D. Tremain...    | " " "            | " " "            |
| Port Medway...      | Elhridge Cahoon..   | Th. Sat.         | Th. Sat.         |
| Pugwash.....        | Levi Borden.....    | Mo. We. Th. Sa.  | Mo. Tu. Th. Sa.  |
| River John.....     | A. Archibald....    | Mon. Wed. Fri.   | Mon. Wed.        |
| River Philip....    | Mrs. G. Phillips... | Tu. Th. Sat.     | Mon. Wed. Fri.   |
| Sandy Cove.....     | J. C. Morse.....    | Mon. Fri.        | Wed. Fri.        |
| Shelburne.....      | Robert Thompson.    | Tu. Th. Sat.     | Tu. Th. Sat.     |
| Sherbrooke.....     | Hugh McDonald..     | Wed. Sat.        | Wed. Sat.        |
| Shubenacdie...      | F. R. Parker.....   | Daily, (Su. ex.) | Daily, (Su. ex.) |
| St. Ann's, C. B.    | Murdoch McKenzie    | Mon. Wed.        | Tu. Sat.         |
| St. Margaret's Bay  | W. E. Brinc.....    | Th. Sat.         | " "              |
| St. Peter's.....    | Geo. Handley....    | Mon. Wed. Fri.   | Mon. Wed. Fri.*  |
| Sydney.....         | Robt. Martin....    | " " "            | Tu. Th. Sat.     |
| Sydney Mines...     | D. Riely.....       | " " "            | " " "            |
| Tatamagouche...     | R. D. Cutler....    | " " "            | Mon. Wed. Fri.   |
| Truro†.....         | John Ross.....      | Semi D'y. S. ex. | Semi Da., S. ex. |
| Upper Stewiacke.    | John Cox.....       | Wed. Sat.        | Mon. Th.         |
| U. Musquodoboit.    | H. A. Ritchey...    | " " "            | Wed. Sat.        |
| Wallace.....        | Josua Huestis...    | Mo. We. Th. Fr.  | Mo. Tu. Th. Sa.  |
| Walton.....         | C. R. Allison....   | Mon. Th.         | Tu. Fri.         |
| Westport.....       | J. Baueroft.....    | Mon. Fri.        | Mon. Fri.        |
| West River.....     | John Fraser.....    | Mon. Wed. Fri.   | Mon. Wed. Fri.   |
| Weymouth.....       | C. P. Jones.....    | " " "            | " " "            |
| Whycocomah...       | L. McDougall....    | Mon. Fri.        | Mon. Wed.        |
| Wilmot.....         | Jas. A. Gibbon...   | Mon. Wed. Fri.   | Mon. Wed. Fri.   |
| Windsor†.....       | W. Burnham....      | Semi Da. S. ex.  | Semi Da., S. ex. |
| Wolfville.....      | Geo. V. Rand....    | Daily, (Su. ex.) | Daily, (Su. ex.) |
| Yarmouth.....       | A. C. Robins....    | " " "            | " " "            |
| Canada, land route* |                     | Tu. Th. Sat.     | Mon. Wed. Fri.   |
| do. via Boston..    |                     | By Ste'r to Bos. | Steamer fr. Bos. |
| New Brunswick..     |                     | Daily, (Su. ex.) | Daily, (Su. ex.) |
| P. E. Island....    |                     | Wed. Sat.        | Tu. Fri.         |
| U. S., land route*  |                     | Daily, (Su. ex.) | Daily, (Su. ex.) |
| do. by Steamer.     |                     | Ste'r from Eng   | Steamer fr. Bos. |

England...  
Bermuda &

Newfoundlan

\* Mails are n  
peror and Favo  
† A second m  
thus † marked.

### LIST O

Way office.

Acadia Mines,  
Addington Parks,  
Advocate Harbor,  
Alma (Mt. Riv.),  
Apple River,  
Argyle,  
Arisaig,  
Aylesford (West),  
Aspey Pay, C. B.,  
Bailey Brook,  
Barney's River,  
Barrington Passag  
Bay St. Lawrence,  
Bedford Basin,  
Bellevue Cove,  
Big Bras d'Or,  
Big Interval,  
Big Pond,  
Bill Town,  
Black Rock,  
Blandford,  
Blue Mountains,  
Boisdale,  
Boon,  
Bridgeport,  
Bridgeville,  
Broad Cove, (Inter)  
Broad Cove, (Marsh  
Broad Cove,  
Brookfield,  
Brookfield,  
Buckley's,  
Caledonia Corner,  
Caledonia,  
Caledonia,  
Canard,  
Cape George,  
Cape Negro,  
Cape Sable Island,  
Carlton,  
Chelsea Corner,  
Chelsea Corner,  
Chester Basin,  
Cheticamp,

|                    |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| England . . . . .  | Every alter. Th.<br>Monthly.                                                                     | Every alter. Th.<br>Monthly.                                                                     |
| Bermuda & W. In.   |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |
| Newfoundland . . . | Every altern.<br>week fr. April<br>to Nov. inclu.<br>Monthly from<br>Dec. to March<br>inclusive. | Every altern.<br>week fr. April<br>to Nov. inclu.<br>Monthly from<br>Dec. to March<br>inclusive. |
|                    |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                  |

° Mails are made up and received from places marked thus ° per Steamer Emperor and Favor's Express via Windsor.

† A second mail is made up at 2, p. m., and received at 11½, a m., from places thus † marked.

**LIST OF WAY OFFICES IN NOVA SCOTIA.**

PREPARED EXPRESSLY FOR THIS WORK.

| Way Office.             | County.      | Keeper.             | Close at Hx.  | Arrive at Hx. |
|-------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Acadia Mines,           | Colchester,  | John Goudge,        | Daily Su. ext | Daily Su. ex. |
| Addington Forks,        | Sydney,      | Norman M'Donald.    | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Advocate Harbor,        | Cumberland,  | Nathan B. Norris,   | Thur. Sat.    | Mon. Fri.     |
| Alma. (Mt. Riv.),       | Pictou,      | M. M. Archibald.    | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| Apple River,            | Cumberland,  | W. R. Elderkin.     | Thur. Sat.    | Mon. Fri.     |
| Argyle,                 | Yarmouth,    | Nelson S. Ryder.    | Daily Su. ext | Daily Su. ex. |
| Arisatz,                | Sydney,      | Alexander Gillis.   | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Aylesford. (West),      | Kings,       | Samuel Randall.     | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| Aspey Pay. C. B.        | Victoria,    | Mal'cm M'Pherson.   | do. do.       | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Bailey Brook,           | Pictou,      | Donald M'Donald.    | Daily Su. ext | Daily Su. ex. |
| Barney's River,         | "            | Wm. McKenzie.       | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Barrington Passage,     | Shelburne,   | John Osborne,       | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Bay St. Lawrence,       | Victoria,    | Donald M'Intosh.    | Mon. Wed.     | Tues. Sat.    |
| Bedford Basin,          | Halifax,     | Francis Wier.       | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Belleveux Cove,         | Digby,       | Math'ane LeBlanc.   | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| Blg Bras d'Or,          | Victoria,    | George M'Kenzie.    | do. do.       | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Big Interval,           | Inverness,   | Donald Gillis.      | Mo. We. Fri.  |               |
| Big Pond,               | Cape Breton, | Hugh M'Lellan.      | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Bill Town,              | Kings,       | Ezekiel R. Colwell. | Daily Su. ext | do. do.       |
| Black Rock,             | Cumberland,  | Silas Phinney.      | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Daily Su. ex. |
| Blandford,              | Halifax,     | Casp'rd Publicover  |               | Mon. Fri.     |
| Blue Mountains,         | Pictou,      | Peter Campbell.     | Daily Su. ext | Daily Su. ex. |
| Bolsdale,               | Cape Breton, | Michael M'Intyre.   | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Boom,                   | Inverness,   | Dougald Kennedy.    | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Bridgeport,             | Cape Breton, | Hector M'Intyre.    | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Bridgeville,            | Pictou,      | John Forbes.        | Daily Su. ext | Daily Su. ex. |
| Broad Cove, (Inter'l.), | Inverness,   | Isaac M'Leod.       | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Broad Cove, (Marsh),    | "            | Donald M'Leod.      | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Broad Cove,             | Lunenburg,   | John Smith.         | Tu. Th. Sat.  | do. do.       |
| Brookfield,             | Queens,      | William Hendry.     | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Brookfield,             | Colchester,  | Elisha F. Gorseley. | Semi daily,   | Semi-Daily.   |
| Buckley's,              | Kings,       | Thomas Buckley.     | Daily Su. ext | Daily Su. ex. |
| Caledonia Corner,       | Queens,      | George Middlemas.   | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Caledonia,              | Guysboro",   | John Hattie.        | Wed. Sat.     | Wed. Sat.     |
| Caledonia,              | Kings,       | Jas. E. Cockwood.   | Daily Su. ext | Daily Su. ex. |
| Cunard,                 | Sydney,      | Robt. McDonald.     | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Cape George,            | Shelburne,   | Josiah Smith.       | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Cape Negro,             | "            | Wm. Cunningham.     | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Cape Sable Island,      | Yarmouth,    | Jas. M. Killam.     | Daily Su. ext | Daily Su. ex. |
| Carlton,                | Cape Breton, | Allen McDonald.     | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Chelsea Corner,         | Lunenburg,   | Benj. Hubley.       | Tu. Th. Sat.  | do. do.       |
| Chelsea Corner,         | "            | Nelson Chesley,     | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Chester Basin,          | "            | Wm. Eldridge.       | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Cheticamp,              | Inverness,   | Edwd. Briard.       | Mo. We. Fri.  | do. do.       |

|                        |              |                   |               |                |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Chevere,               | Hants,       | John Burgess,     | Mo. Thur.     | Tues. Fri.     |
| Christmas Island,      | Cape Breton, | Mal. McBougall.   | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Tu. Sat.   |
| Churchpoint,           | Digby,       | Claude Melanson.  | do. do.       | Mo. We. Fri.   |
| Church Street,         | Kings,       | Wm. Lynch.        | Daily Su. ext | Daily Su. ex.  |
| Churchville,           | Pictou,      | Allen Wedr.       | do. do.       | do. do.        |
| Chute's Cove,          | Annapolis,   | Harris Foster.    | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.   |
| Clare,                 | Digby,       | A. F. Comeau.     | do. do.       | do. do.        |
| Cleek's Harbor,        | Shelburne,   | Beverly Smith.    | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.   |
| Conquerall Bank,       | Lunenburg,   | James McKay.      | do. do.       | do. do.        |
| Cornwallis (East.)     | Kings,       | Wm. McKeen.       | do. do.       | do. do.        |
| Cornwallis (West.)     | "            | H. L. Dickey.     | Daily Su. ext | Daily Su. ex.  |
| Country Harbor,        | Guysboro',   | C. W. Bartheux.   | do. do.       | do. do.        |
| Cow Bay,               | Cape Breton, | W. G. Scott       | M. W. F. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat.   |
| Cross Roads Bridge,    | Cumberland,  | Angus McAuley.    | M. W. Th. F.  | M. Tu. Th. S.  |
| Cross Roads (C'y Hr.)  | Guysboro',   | Hugh McDonald.    | M. W. F. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat.   |
| Cross Roads (St. M's.) | "            | Donald Green.     | do. do.       | do. do.        |
| Crow Harbor,           | "            | Samuel Grant.     | do. do.       | do. do.        |
| Dartmouth,             | Hallfax,     | John Ehler.       | Daily Su. ext | Daily Su. ex.  |
| Deefield,              | Yarmouth,    | Edw. Foster.      | do. do.       | do. do.        |
| Diligent River,        | Cumberland,  | James Galle.      | Th. Sat.      | Mon. rri.      |
| Discoose,              | Richmond,    | John F. Smith.    | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Th. Sat.   |
| Dublin Shore,          | Lunenburg,   | Joseph Martell.   | Tu. Th. Sat.  | do. do.        |
| Earltown,              | Colchester,  | Nicholas Oxner.   | Daily S. ext  | Daily Su. ex.  |
| East Bay,              | Cape Breton, | Charles Graham.   | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Th. Sat.   |
| East Bay (North Side)  | "            | Alexander Kenma.  | do. do.       | do. do.        |
| East Branch,           | Cumberland,  | J. P. McKinn.     | M. W. Th. F.  | M. Tu. Th. S.  |
| East Port Medway,      | Queens,      | Andrew Taylor.    | Th. Sat.      | Thur. Sat.     |
| East River,            | Guysboro',   | Z. P. Armstrong.  | M. W. F. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat.   |
| Eastville,             | Colchester,  | George Campbell.  | Daily Su. ext | Daily Su. ex.  |
| Economy,               | "            | Samuel Greenman.  | do. do.       | do. do.        |
| Economy (Upper)        | "            | Silas H. Crane.   | do. do.       | do. do.        |
| Eel Brook,             | Yarmouth,    | John F. Crow.     | do. do.       | do. do.        |
| Elmsdale,              | Halifax,     | T. B. White.      | do. do.       | do. do.        |
| Edmouth,               | Hants,       | James Fraser.     | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Th. Sat.   |
| Edmouth (Wsr. B'g.)    | "            | James Wolf.       | do. do.       | do. do.        |
| Five Islands,          | Colchester,  | Francis Kennedy.  | do. do.       | do. do.        |
| Forks (Margaree.)      | Inverness,   | John Fulmore.     | do. do.       | do. do.        |
| Forks (Mt. Bay.)       | Halifax,     | Samuel Campbell.  | do. do.       | do. do.        |
| Forristalls,           | Sydney,      | Alex. Hubley.     | Th. Sat.      | Wed. Sat.      |
| Fox Harbor,            | Cumberland,  | E. Forrestall.    | M. W. Th. F.  | M. Tu. Th. S.  |
| Framloise,             | Richmond,    | D. McAuley.       | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Th. Sat.   |
| Fraser's Mills,        | Pictou,      | John Strahan.     | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Th. Sat.   |
| Gberouse,              | Cape Breton, | Duncan McDonald.  | Daily Su. ext | Daily, Su. ex. |
| Garden of Eden,        | Pictou,      | Wm. Armstrong.    | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Th. Sat.   |
| Gaspercau,             | Kings,       | Geo. McDonald.    | Daily.        | Daily.         |
| Gays River,            | Halifax,     | Sherman Coldwell. | do.           | do.            |
| Givan Wharf,           | Kings,       | James McKay,      | do.           | do.            |
| Goose River,           | Cumberland,  | John Givan,       | do.           | do.            |
| Gore,                  | Hants,       | John Miekio,      | M. W. Th. F.  | M. Tu. Th. S.  |
| Goshen,                | Sydney,      | Daniel Thompson.  | Mo. We. L.    | Tues. Fri.     |
| Grand River,           | Richmond,    | Donald Sinclair.  | Daily Su. ext | Daily Su. ex.  |
| Granville Ferry,       | Annapolis,   | Donald McKenzie.  | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. rri.   |
| Great Village,         | Colchester,  | Alfred Troop.     | do. do.       | do. do.        |
| Greenfield,            | Lunenburg,   | Andrew McLellan.  | Daily Su. ext | Daily.         |
| Greenhill,             | Pictou,      | Nathl. Freeman.   | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.   |
| Greenwich,             | Kings,       | Wm. McKenzie.     | Tu. W. T. S.  | M. Tu. W. r.   |
| Gulf Shore,            | Cumberland,  | Arthur Bishop.    | Daily.        | Daily.         |
| Gunning Cove,          | Shelburne,   | W. Waugh. ?       | M. W. Th. F.  | M. Tu. Th. S.  |
| Guysboro' Interval,    | Guysboro',   | Wm. Doane, senr.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.   |
| Halfway River,         | Cumberland,  | Robert McKay.     | M. W. F. Sat. | do. do.        |
| Hull's Harbor,         | Kings,       | A. N. Fullerton.  | Thurs. Sat.   | Mon. Fri.      |
| Harbor a Bouchet,      | Sydney,      | Thos. Hsley.      | Daily.        | Daily.         |
| Head Jordon River,     | Shelburne,   | Edwd. Corbett.    | do.           | do.            |
| Head Amherst,          | Cumberland,  | Thos. Holden.     | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.   |
| Hd. Tatamag'ce. Bay,   | Colchester,  | James Finlay.     | Daily.        | Daily.         |
| Hd. Wallace Bay,       | Cumberland,  | H. McIntosh, sen. | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.   |
|                        |              | Reuben Layton,    | M. W. Th. F.  | M. Tu. Th. S.  |

|                      |
|----------------------|
| H. Lochaber,         |
| Hd. Wal. Bay, (C)    |
| Hd. West Bay,        |
| Hebron,              |
| Hillsboro',          |
| Hillsboro',          |
| Hopewell,            |
| Hubbart's Cove,      |
| Indian Harbor,       |
| Ingonish,            |
| Isaac's Harbor,      |
| Joggins Mines,       |
| Judique,             |
| Kempt,               |
| Kempt,               |
| Kempt Town.          |
| Kennetcook,          |
| Kennetcook (Upp)     |
| Ketch Harbor,        |
| Kingston Village,    |
| L'Ardoise,           |
| Lahave (Cross Ro)    |
| Lake Anslie,         |
| Lake Anslie (E. sh)  |
| Lewis Head,          |
| Lewis Bay,           |
| Lime Rock,           |
| Lingan Mines,        |
| Little Bras d'Or.    |
| Little River,        |
| Little River,        |
| Little Arichat,      |
| Little Harbor,       |
| Little Traudio,      |
| Lochabar,            |
| Loch Lamond,         |
| Lochhartville,       |
| Long Island,         |
| Long Point,          |
| Lower Barney's River |
| Lower Ward,          |
| Low Point,           |
| Low Point Shore,     |
| Lower Macaan,        |
| Lyle's Bridge,       |
| Macaan,              |
| Macaan Intervalo,    |
| Maimadien,           |
| Maitland,            |
| Malagawatch,         |
| Malagash,            |
| Malignant Cove,      |
| Manchester,          |
| Marie Joseph,        |
| Marion Bridge,       |
| Marshall Town,       |
| Marshall's Cove,     |
| Mast Town,           |
| McLellan's Mountain, |
| Medford,             |
| Meagher's Grant,     |
| Berigonish,          |
| Shelburne,           |
| Middle Lahave Ferry, |
| Middle Town,         |
| Middle Settlement,   |
| Middle River,        |

|                          |              |                   |               |               |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Ill. Lochaber Lake,      | Sydney,      | Donald McMillin,  | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Ill. Wal. bay, (N. side) | Cumberland,  | Isaac Brown,      | M. W. Th. F.  | M. Tu. Th. S. |
| Ill. West Bay,           | Inverness,   | John Matheson,    | do. do.       | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Hebron,                  | Yarmouth,    | Charles Kahan,    | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Hillsboro',              | Inverness,   | John H. McKeen,   | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Hillsboro',              | Annapolis,   | John Bars,        | do. do.       | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| Hopewell,                | Pictou,      | Hector McLean,    | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Hubhart's Cove,          | Hallfax,     | Robert Fox,       | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Indian Harbor,           | Guyshoro',   | Alex. Robinson,   | M. W. F. Sat. | do. do.       |
| Ingonish,                | Victoria,    | John Burke,       | Mo. We. Fri.  | do. do.       |
| Isaac's Harbor,          | Guyshoro',   | John McMillan,    | M. W. F. Sat. | do. do.       |
| Joggins Mines,           | Cumberland,  | Bowman Boggs,     | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Judique,                 | Inverness,   | Hugh McDonald,    | Mo. We. Fri.  | do. do.       |
| Kempt,                   | Queens,      | E. P. Freeman,    | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Kempt,                   | Yarmouth,    | J. W. Hamilton,   | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Kempt Town,              | Colchester,  | Charles Hall,     | do.           | do.           |
| Kenneteook,              | Hants,       | E. N. Masters,    | Mo. Thur.     | Tues. Fri.    |
| Kenneteook (Upper)       | "            | Jacob Hennegar,   | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Ketch Harbor,            | Hallfax,     | P. Marlin, 2nd,   | Saturday.     | Monday.       |
| Kingston Village,        | Kings,       | T. A. Robinson,   | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| L'Ardoise,               | Richmond,    | Michael McNeil,   | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Lahave (Cross Road.)     | Lunenburg,   | Isaac Hoekman,    | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Lake Ainslie,            | Inverness,   | Angus McInnis,    | Mo. We. Fri.  | do. do.       |
| Lake Ainslie, (E. side.) | "            | Chas. McMillan,   | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Lewis Head,              | Shelburne,   | Robt. Currie,     | Tu. Th. Sat.  | do. do.       |
| Lewis Bay,               | Cape Breton, | Donald Gillis,    | Mo. We. Fri.  | do. do.       |
| Line Rock,               | Pictou,      | Hugh McDonald,    | T. W. Th. S.  | M. Tu. Th. F. |
| Lingan Mines,            | Cape Breton, | Patk. Earnst,     | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Little Bras d'Or.        | "            | Jas. Mattheson,   | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Little River,            | Sydney,      | Levi Irish,       | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Little River,            | Hallfax,     | John McBain,      | Wed. Sat.     | Wed. Sat.     |
| Little Arlehat,          | Richmond,    | Peter Bosdet,     | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Little Harbor,           | Pictou,      | Joseph Grant,     | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Little Tracadie,         | Sydney,      | Joseph Symens,    | do.           | do.           |
| Lochabar,                | "            | John Sears,       | do.           | do.           |
| Loch Lomond,             | Richmond,    | Rodk. Bethune,    | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| Lockhartville,           | Kings,       | Oliver Lockhart,  | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Long Island,             | Digby,       | W. Powell,        | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| Long Point,              | Inverness,   | John Chisholm,    | do. do.       | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Lower Barney's River,    | Pictou,      | D. Murray, sen.   | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Lower Ward,              | Hallfax,     | John Fraser,      | Thur. Sat.    | Tu. Sat.      |
| Low Point,               | Inverness,   | Angus McMaster,   | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Low Point Shore,         | Cape Breton, | Duncan McPhee,    | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Lower Maccan,            | Cumberland,  | David Long,       | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Ly's Bridge,             | Shelburne,   | Wm. Greenwood,    | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Maccan,                  | Cumberland,  | Eliaser Taylor,   | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Maccan Intervale,        | "            | George Atkinson,  | do.           | do.           |
| Mahadieu,                | Cape Breton, | Daniel Duff,      | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Maitland,                | Yarmouth,    | John Phillip's,   | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Malagawatch,             | Inverness,   | Hugh McKay,       | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Malagash,                | Cumberland,  | Samuel Treen,     | M. W. Th. F.  | M. Tu. h. S.  |
| Malignant Cove,          | Pictou,      | Donald McLean,    | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Manchester,              | Guyshoro',   | James Whitman,    | M. W. F. Sat. | Tu. h. Sat.   |
| Marie Joseph,            | Hallfax,     | Thos. O'Flavin,   | Wed. Sat.     | Wed. Sat.     |
| Marion Bridge,           | Cape Breton, | Ewen McNeil,      | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. h. Sat.   |
| Marshall Town,           | Digby,       | Edward Haines,    | do. do.       | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| Marshall's Cove,         | Annapolis,   | Handley Starrett, | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Mast Town,               | Colchester,  | Samuel McCully,   | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| McLellan's Mountain,     | Pictou,      | Alex. McCurdy,    | do.           | do.           |
| Medford,                 | Kings,       | Alex. Huntley,    | do.           | do.           |
| Meagher's Grant,         | Hallfax,     | W. E. A. Nuttall, | Mon. Thur.    | Wed. Sat.     |
| Mergonish,               | Pictou,      | John Finlayson,   | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Metaghnam,               | Yarmouth,    | Saml. Rust,       | do.           | do.           |
| Middle Lahave Ferry,     | Lunenburg,   | Chas. Peractte,   | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Middle Town,             | Guyshoro',   | Michael Mann,     | M. W. F. Sat. | do. do.       |
| Middle Settlement,       | Inverness,   | Allan Grant,      | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Middle River,            | Victoria,    | Kennoth McLeod,   | do. do.       | do. do.       |

|                     |              |                    |               |               |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Middle River,       | Pictou,      | George McLeod.     | T. W. Th. Sa. | M. Tu. W. F.  |
| Middletown,         | Annapolis,   | William Fowler.    | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| Middlefield,        | Lunenburg,   | Elkanah Morton.    | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Mill Brook,         | Pictou,      | Morrison Ross.     | T. W. Th. Sa. | M. Tu. W. F.  |
| Miller's Creek,     | Hants,       | Hiram Miller.      | Mon. Thur.    | Tues. Fri.    |
| Milton,             | Queens,      | Edward Kempton.    | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Mill Town,          | Annapolis,   | Joseph Grucher.    | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| Minudie,            | Cumberland,  | Gilbert Seaman.    | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Moldart,            | Pictou,      | George Fraser.     | do.           | do.           |
| Molasses Harbor,    | Guysboro',   | Alex. Boidroit.    | M. W. F. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Morden,             | Kings,       | Thos. Farnsworth.  | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| Morristown,         | Sydney,      | Arch. McGillevray. | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Mount Unlaeke,      | Halifax,     | Patk. Deegan.      | Tu. Fri.      | Tues. Fri.    |
| Musquodobit Harbr'  | "            | Henry Henrity.     | do.           | Monday.       |
| Napan,              | "            |                    | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Necum Tench,        | Cumberland,  | Wm. Smith.         | Wed. Sat.     | Wed. Sat.     |
| New Albany,         | Halifax,     | A. Whitman.        | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| New Amman,          | Colchester,  | Edwin Bell.        | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| New Caledonia,      | Halifax,     | Angus McDonald.    | Wed. Sat.     | Wed. Sat.     |
| New Gairloch,       | Pictou,      | John McPherson.    | T. W. Th. Sa. | M. Tu. W. F.  |
| New Germany,        | Lunenburg,   | Wm. Nicholes.      | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| New Harbor,         | Guysboro',   | David Kirby.       | M. W. F. Sat. | do. do.       |
| New Larrg,          | Pictou,      | Robt. McLeod.      | T. W. Th. Sa. | M. Tu. W. F.  |
| New Minas,          | Kings,       | Wm. T. Higgins.    | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Newport Corner,     | Hants,       | Samuel Martin.     | Mon. Thur.    | Tues. Fri.    |
| Newport Landing,    | "            | James W. Allison.  | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| New Tusket,         | Yarmouth,    | Charlton Sabean.   | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| Nichole's Corner,   | Annapolis,   | Daniel Nicholls.   | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Nictaux Falls,      | "            | Charles Barteux.   | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Nine Mile River,    | Hants,       | M. McPhee.         | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Noel,               | "            | Osmond O'Brien.    | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| Noel Shore,         | "            | Samuel McLellan.   | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| N. E. Br. Margaree, | Inverness,   | John Ross.         | ds. do.       | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| North East Harbor,  | Shelburne,   | Alexr. Greenwood.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  | do. do.       |
| North Mountain,     | Kings,       | J. S. B. Aspinall. | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| North River Bridge, | Colchester,  | James Bignell.     | do.           | do.           |
| North River Bridge, | Victoria,    | Duncan McKenzie.   | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| North Shore,        | "            | Donald McDonald.   | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| North Shore,        | Cumberland,  | Dun. McKinnah.     | M. W. Th. F.  | M. Tu. Th. S. |
| North West Arm,     | Cape Breton, | E. K. Ball.        | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Old Barns,          | Colchester,  | Eben. Archibald.   | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Ohio,               | Sydney,      | John McPherson.    | do.           | do.           |
| Onslow,             | Colchester,  | Thomas Baird.      | do.           | do.           |
| Onslow (Upper.)     | "            | David McCurdy.     | do.           | do.           |
| Oyster Ponds,       | Guysboro',   | James Carr.        | M. W. F. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Paradise Lane,      | Annapolis,   | Wm. Troop.         | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| Peggy's Cove,       | Halifax,     | John Crooks.       | Wed. Sat.     | Tues. Sat.    |
| Pero,               | Kings,       | Daniel Huntley.    | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Petite Riviere,     | Lunenburg,   | H. M. Splke.       | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Pineo Village,      | Kings,       | Arunah Randall.    | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Pirate's Harbor,    | Guysboro',   | Jonathan Hatly.    | M. W. F. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Plainfield,         | Pictou,      | Angus Sutherland.  | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Pleasant River,     | Queens,      | Phillip Fancy.     | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Point Bruley,       | Pictou,      | Stephen Pollock.   | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Pomket Forks,       | Sydney,      | Robt. Chisholm.    | do.           | do.           |
| Portapique,         | Colchester,  | Robt. Davidson.    | do.           | do.           |
| Port Jolly,         | Queens,      | Michael Robertson. | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Portuguese Cove,    | Halifax,     | Timothy Sullivan.  | Saturday.     | Monday.       |
| Port George,        | Annapolis,   | E. B. Bolser.      | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| Port Matoon,        | Queens,      | Geo. McAdams.      | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Port Williams,      | Kings,       | John Lingley.      | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Porter's Lake,      | Halifax,     | George Orman.      | Tuesday.      | Monday.       |
| Port Latour,        | Shelburne,   | John Sims.         | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Prospect,           | Halifax,     | Stephen White.     | Saturday.     | Saturday.     |
| Pubnico,            | Yarmouth,    | John Garland.      | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Ragged Head,        | Guysboro',   | Richard Bruce.     | M. W. F. Sat. | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Ragged Islands,     | Shelburne,   | George Craig.      | Thur. Sat.    | Thur. Sat.    |

Batchford Riv  
 Rawdon,  
 Rawdon, (Upper)  
 Rawdon, (South)  
 Red Islands,  
 River Bourgeo  
 River Debert,  
 River Dennis,  
 River Hebert,  
 River Inhabita  
 River John, (W.)  
 Roger's Hill,  
 Round Hill,  
 Sablo River,  
 Salmon River,  
 Salmon River,  
 Salmon Riv. (Lake)  
 Sambro,  
 Land Point,  
 Sawmill Brook,  
 Scotch Village,  
 Scott's Bay,  
 Selmah,  
 Shag Harbor,  
 Sheet Harbor,  
 Sheffield Mills,  
 Sherbrooke,  
 Shinemecac Bridge  
 Ship Harbor,  
 Short Beach,  
 Shubenacadie Riv.  
 Six Mile Road,  
 Smith's Cove,  
 South Gulf, (St. Ann)  
 South Branch,  
 Speich's Cove,  
 Spence's,  
 Spring Hill Road,  
 Springville,  
 St. Andrew's,  
 St. Croix,  
 St. George's Channel  
 St. Mary's Bay,  
 St. Patrick's Channel  
 Steep Creek,  
 Stewiacke, (Middle)  
 Stewiacke,  
 Stoddart's,  
 Sugar Loaf,  
 Sutherland River,  
 Tatamagouche Mtn.  
 Tracadie,  
 Trout Cove,  
 Turn's Bay,  
 Tusket,  
 Upper Dyke Village,  
 Upper Settlement,  
 Upper Settlement,  
 Wallace River,  
 Wagh's River,  
 Wellington Dyke,  
 Welton,  
 West Chester,  
 West Branch,  
 West Branch,  
 White Head,

|                          |             |                    |               |               |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Ratchford River,         | Cumberland, | Joseph Elderkin.   | do. do.       | Mon. Fri.     |
| Rawdon,                  | Hants,      | Thos. Moxen.       | Mon. Wed.     | Tues. Fri.    |
| Rawdon, (Upper.)         | "           | John W. Lavers.    | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Rawdon, (South.)         | "           | Geo. Creed.        | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Red Islands,             | Richmond,   | James Thompson.    | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| River Bourgeois,         | "           | E. Bissett.        | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| River Debert,            | Cumberland, | Phillip Fulmore.   | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| River Dennis,            | Inverness,  | Arch. McIntyre.    | do. do.       | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| River Hebert,            | Cumberland, | Michael Pugsley.   | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| River Inhabitants,       | Inverness,  | John McLeod.       | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| River John, (W. Br.)     | Pictou,     | Alexr. McKay.      | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Roger's Hill,            | "           | David McKenzie.    | do.           | do.           |
| Round Hill,              | Annapolis,  | Chas. Spurr.       | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| Sable River,             | Queens,     | Wm. Dunlop.        | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Salmon River,            | Halifax,    | Ann Gallagher.     | Wed. Sat.     | Wed. Sat.     |
| Salmon River,            | Guy'sboro', | Daniel Lawler.     | do. do.       | do. do.       |
| Salmon Riv. (lake sect.) | "           | Stephen McGuire.   | Mon. Fri.     | Thur. Sat.    |
| Sambro,                  | Halifax,    | T. B. Smith.       | Saturday.     | Monday.       |
| Land Point,              | Guy'sboro', | Alexander Fox.     | Wed. Sat.     | Wed. Sat.     |
| Sawmill Brook,           | Pictou,     | Wm. Rubly.         | T. W. Th. Sa. | M. Tu. Th. S. |
| Scotch Village,          | Hants,      | John Corvan.       | Mon. Thur.    | Tues. Fri.    |
| Scott's Bay,             | Kings,      | W. A. Tupper.      | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Selma,                   | Hants,      | Arch. Train.       | do.           | do.           |
| Shag Harbor,             | Shelburne,  | S. W. Nicholson.   | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Sheet Harbor,            | Halifax,    | John Hall.         | Wed. Sat.     | Wed. Sat.     |
| Sheffield Mills,         | Kings,      | Cyrus Webster.     | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Sherbrooke,              | Lunenburg,  | George Ross.       | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Shinencas Bridge,        | Cumberland, | John Moore.        | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Ship Harbor,             | Halifax,    | D. F. Curry.       | Tuesday.      | Monday.       |
| Short Beach,             | Yarmouth,   | Freeman Tracks.    | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Shubennadie River,       | Colchester, | John Green.        | do.           | do.           |
| Six Mile Road,           | Cumberland, | W. T. Angwino.     | do.           | do.           |
| Smith's Cove,            | Digby,      | E. W. Potter.      | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| South Gulf, (St. Ann's)  | Victoria,   | Angus McLeod.      | do. do.       | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| South Branch,            | Colchester, | S. A. Creelman.    | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Speich's Cove,           | Digby,      | Lauchlin McKay.    | do.           | do.           |
| Spence's,                | Colchester, | J. M. Spencer.     | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Spring Hill Road,        | Cumberland, | Wm. Brown.         | do.           | do.           |
| Springville,             | Pictou,     | John Holmes.       | do.           | do.           |
| St. Andrew's,            | Sydney,     | John McMillan.     | do.           | do.           |
| St. Croix,               | Hants,      | John Trefry.       | do.           | do.           |
| St. George's Channel,    | Inverness,  | Wm. McKenzie.      | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| St. Mary's Bay,          | Digby,      | Edw. Everitt.      | do. do.       | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| St. Patrick's Channel,   | Victoria,   | Jno. McNaughten.   | do. do.       | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Steep Creek,             | Guy'sboro', | Alex. McGuire.     | Wed. Sat.     | Wed. Sat.     |
| Stewiacke, (Middle)      | Colchester, | Ruth Fisher.       | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Stewiacke,               | "           | Geo. McNaught.     | do.           | do.           |
| Stoddart's,              | Annapolis,  | Robt. Stoddart.    | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| Sutherland River,        | Inverness,  | Alex. McDonald.    | do. do.       | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Tatmagouche Mtn.         | Pictou,     | Rodk. Henderson.   | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Tracadie,                | Colchester, | T. Dysdale.        | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| Trout Cove,              | Sydney,     | Michael Potts.     | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Turn's Bay,              | Digby,      | Jas. Morhouse.     | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| Tusket,                  | Halifax,    | Chas. Lordly.      | Saturday.     | Saturday.     |
| Upper Dyke Village,      | Yarmouth,   | James M. Lent.     | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Upper Settlement,        | Kings,      | Albert Beckwith.   | do.           | do.           |
| Upper Settlement,        | Victoria,   | Donald McMullen.   | Mo. We. Fri.  | Tu. Th. Sat.  |
| Upper Settlement,        | Sydney,     | Chas. Cameron.     | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| Wallace River,           | Pictou,     | Donald Livingston. | T. W. Th. Sa. | M. Tu. W. F.  |
| Waugh's River,           | Cumberland, | David Purdy.       | M. W. Th. F.  | M. Tu. Th. S. |
| Wellington Dyke,         | Colchester, | Jeremiah Murphy.   | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| Welton,                  | Kings,      | Wm. E. Burbidge.   | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| West Chester,            | "           | John S. Welton.    | Mo. We. Fri.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
| West Branch,             | Cumberland, | Jacob G. Purdy.    | Daily.        | Daily.        |
| West Branch,             | Pictou,     | Wm. Dunbar.        | do.           | do.           |
| White Head,              | Cumberland, | C. C. Oxley.       | Tu. Th. Sat.  | Mo. We. Fri.  |
|                          | Guy'sboro', | James Feltmate.    | Wed. Sat.     | Wed. Sat.     |

|                                                   |                                         |                                                |                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Willis Foster's,<br>Windham Hill,<br>Wood Harbor, | Annapolis,<br>Colchester,<br>Shelburne, | Willis Foster.<br>John Bragg.<br>E. Nickerson. | Mo. We. Fri. Mo. We. Fri.<br>Daily. Daily.<br>Tu. Th. Sat. Tu. Th. Sat. |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Separate Mails are not made up at the Post Office in Halifax for any of the Way Offices except those lying between the City and the nearest Post Office.

Letters for the Way Offices are forwarded to and received from the Post Offices to which they are subordinate, on the days above named.

### PACKETS FROM HALIFAX.

The Steamer for England arrives from the United States at Cunard's wharf fortnightly, that is about midnight every other Thursday, and the same week the Steamer from England arrives and proceeds to Boston.

Messrs. Cunard & Co. have also Steam Packets running to Bermuda and St. John's, N. F.,—the latter touches at Sydney.

The Steamer *Eastern State* leaves Brown's wharf every other Tuesday for Boston, and touches at Yarmouth on the way. Messrs. Young & Hart have two packets running continually to Boston, viz: the barque *Halifax*, and the brig *Boston*; the latter is commanded by Capt. O'Brien, and the former by Capt. McCullough.

A packet runs between Halifax and Liverpool, Queen's Co., leaving Cronan's Wharf occasionally through the month.

Two fine schooners—the *Sylvia* and the *Lunenburg Packet*—sail about every ten days for Lunenburg,—the former from Black's, and the latter from Oxley's wharf.

The Guysborough Packet sails from the Long Wharf.

The Sydney (sailing) Packet generally starts from Aldwell's Wharf.

### TARIFF OF DUTIES IN THE PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

An act to regulate Custom Duties. Passed the 30th day of March, 1859.

(Published by Authority.)

Be it enacted by the Governor, Council, and Assembly, as follows:—

1. This act shall come into operation on the first day of April, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine, and shall continue in force until the first day of April next thereafter.

2. There shall be collected and paid to her Majesty for the use of the province upon all goods brought into this province, by sea or land carriage, the several duties, in currency, set forth in figures on the table hereinafter contained, denominated "Table of Duties," opposite the respective articles in such tables mentioned, according to the value, number, or quantity of every such article.

3. The goods mentioned in the table hereinafter contained, denominated "Table of Exemptions," shall be free of duty.

4. The duties shall be collected, paid, and received, and the proceeds thereof applied under the provisions of the provincial statutes from time to time in force concerning the same.

.0681]

5. The weights and duties, such or number less value,

6. The duties and receive notes at the rate of tend

7. Duties account of the and shall be from time to shall in all ca Governor.

8. The Governor do, declare by manufacture of Brunswick, P may be import manner and u 9. Nothing p exempted from province of Nova United States of

Articles.

Apples, fresh or

Bacon, P cental

Beef, salted P h

" fresh P 100

Biscuit, fine, and

Butter, P 100 lb

Candles, Tallow,

All other cu

Cassia and Cinnamon

Cattle, viz.: horse

" neat, viz.:

" cows, and

" sheep, each

" hogs, alive

" "

Cheese, P 100 lbs.

Chocolate, or cocoa

Coffee, green, P 10

" roasted, 100

Flour, wheat, P 10

Ginger, ground, P

Hams, smoked or d

Lard, per 100 lbs.

5. The duties shall be collected, paid, and received according to the weights and measures in use in this province, and where, in the table of duties, such duties are imposed according to any specific value, quantity or number, the same shall apply in like proportion to any greater or less value, quantity, or number.

6. The duties shall be paid to the collectors of the colonial revenue, and received at the office of the Receiver General, either in treasury notes at the value of twenty shillings each, or in current coin at the legal rate of tender.

7. Duties paid into the Receiver General's office shall be carried to account of the provincial revenue, and become part of the public funds, and shall be paid and applied only to such purposes as may be expressed from time to time in the provincial statutes concerning the same, and shall in all cases be drawn only by warrant under the hand and seal of the Governor.

8. The Governor in Council may, whenever it shall be advisable so to do, declare by proclamation what articles, the growth, production, and manufacture of the British North American Provinces of Canada, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland, or any of them, may be imported into the province free of duty, and may declare in what manner and under what restrictions the same may be so imported.

9. Nothing herein contained shall operate to impose duties on articles exempted from duty under the act for giving effect on the part of the province of Nova Scotia to a certain treaty between her Majesty and the United States of America, passed in the year 1854.

TABLE OF DUTIES.

| Articles.                                                               | Duties In Currency. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Apples, fresh or dried, $\text{P}$ bbl.                                 | £0 5 0              |
| Bacon, $\text{P}$ cental or 100 lbs.                                    | 0 10 0              |
| Beef, salted $\text{P}$ bbl.                                            | 0 5 0               |
| " fresh $\text{P}$ 100 lbs.                                             | 0 5 0               |
| Biscuit, fine, and bread includ. crackers or cakes, $\text{P}$ 100 lbs. | 0 5 0               |
| Butter, $\text{P}$ 100 lbs.                                             | 0 8 9               |
| Candles, Tallow, $\text{P}$ lb                                          | 0 0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| All other candles, $\text{P}$ lb                                        | 0 0 4               |
| Cassia and Cinamon, ground, $\text{P}$ lb                               | 0 0 3               |
| Cattle, viz.: horses, mares, or geldings, each                          | 2 10 0              |
| " neat, viz.: oxen or other neat cattle, 3 years old or upwards, each   | 1 17 6              |
| " cows, and cattle under 3 years old, each                              | 0 12 6              |
| " sheep, each                                                           | 0 3 9               |
| " hogs, alive, over 100 lbs. weight, each                               | 1 5 0               |
| " " of 100 lbs weight and under, each                                   | 0 2 6               |
| Cheese, $\text{P}$ 100 lbs.                                             | 0 5 0               |
| Chocolate, or cocoa paste, $\text{P}$ lb                                | 0 0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Coffee, green, $\text{P}$ lb                                            | 0 0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| " roasted, burned, or ground, $\text{P}$ lb                             | 0 0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Flour, wheat, $\text{P}$ bbl.                                           | 0 1 3               |
| Ginger, ground, $\text{P}$ lb                                           | 0 0 2               |
| Hams, smoked or dried, per 100 lbs.                                     | 0 10 0              |
| Lard, per 100 lbs.                                                      | 0 8 9               |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Duties in Currency. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Leather, viz. : sole leather, including hides and skins partially dressed therefor, ₪ lb.                                                                                                                                                                            | 0 0 1½              |
| Molasses, ₪ gal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 0 3               |
| Onions, ₪ 100 lbs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 2 6               |
| Pears, fresh or dried, ₪ bbl.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 5 0               |
| Pork, salted, ₪ bbl.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 5 0               |
| “ fresh, per 100 lbs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 5 0               |
| Raisins, ₪ lb.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 0 1               |
| Pepper and Pimento, ground, ₪ lb.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 0 2               |
| Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, per gal.                                                                                                                    | 0 2 3               |
| Spirits, viz. : brandy, whiskey, gin, cordials, and other spirits, except Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, ₪ gal.                                            | 0 4 0               |
| Sugar; brown or muscavado not refined, ₪ 100 lbs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0 7 6               |
| “ caudied, brown, crushed and bastard facings, and refined, ₪ 100 lbs., each                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 10 0              |
| Teas, viz. : souchong, congou, pekoe, bohea, pouchong, and all other black teas, ₪ lb.                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 0 3               |
| “ “ gunpowder, hyson, young hyson, twankay, and other green teas, ₪ lb.                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 0 6               |
| Tobacco, manufactured, except snuff and cigars, ₪ lb.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0 0 2½              |
| Tongues of Cattle, dried, or pickled, ₪ 100 lbs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 10 0              |
| Wines, viz. : hock, constantia, tokay, champagne, burgundy, hermitage, claret, called lafitte, latour, lafayette, margaux, or hautbrian, per gal.                                                                                                                    | 0 4 6               |
| “ “ madeira, port, and sherry wines, of which the first cost is £30 ₪ pipe and upwards, ₪ gal.                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 4 0               |
| All other wines ₪ gal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 2 0               |
| Clocks, and all wheels, machinery, and materials used in their manufacture,                                                                                                                                                                                          | } 20 0 0            |
| Confectionary, syrups, and articles manufactured from sugar,                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                     |
| For every £100 of the value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                     |
| Cigars and snuff,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | }                   |
| Currants and figs,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |
| Leather, viz. : boots, shoes, and leather manufactures of all kinds; upper leather of all sorts, including hides and skins partially dressed therefore,                                                                                                              | 10 0 0              |
| Meat, fresh, (except beef or pork),                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | }                   |
| Poultry of all sorts, dead,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| For every £100 of the value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | }                   |
| Anchors, grapnels, and anchor palms,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |
| Cables of hemp or other vegetable substance or of iron,                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |
| Cotton Yarn,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | }                   |
| Copper, viz. : plates, sheets, bars or bolts, for ship building, wrought or cast for machinery, pure or without other metal, copper castings of every description for machinery, for mills or steamboats, copper and composition nails and spikes for ship-building. |                     |

| 1860.]                 |  |
|------------------------|--|
| Cordage, tar           |  |
| other                  |  |
| Iron, viz. : iron      |  |
| engines                |  |
| sheet iron             |  |
| Machinery of           |  |
| boats,                 |  |
| ing,                   |  |
| Oakum,                 |  |
| Pitch,                 |  |
| Sail cloth of all      |  |
| Tar,                   |  |
| Zinc, viz. : zinc      |  |
| inches wide            |  |
| ing for v              |  |
| For every £1           |  |
| All other goods        |  |
| charged v              |  |
| of exemp               |  |
| For every £10          |  |
| Ashes, viz. : pot      |  |
| Asses and Mules.       |  |
| Baggage and app        |  |
| Barilla and soda       |  |
| Beans.                 |  |
| Biscuit or bread.      |  |
| Books not prohibi      |  |
| Bullion, gold, or s    |  |
| Burr stones.           |  |
| Coal.                  |  |
| Cocoa.                 |  |
| Coin : gold and sil    |  |
| Copper, viz. : copp    |  |
| be re-manuf            |  |
| Corkwood.              |  |
| Corn, viz. : wheat     |  |
| unground ;             |  |
| wheat meal,            |  |
| Engraving.             |  |
| Fish, viz. : fresh, d  |  |
| Fish Hooks.            |  |
| Fish oil, viz. : train |  |
| skins, the pr          |  |
| Flax.                  |  |
| Furniture that has     |  |
| the property           |  |
| province and           |  |
| Hay.                   |  |
| Hemp.                  |  |
| Hides or pieces of h   |  |

Duties in Currency.

|                                                                                                                                                       |   |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------|
| Cordage, tarred or untarred, whether fitted for rigging or otherwise,                                                                                 | } | 5 0 0  |
| Iron, viz: in bars or bolts, castings for mills or steam engines, and cast or unwrought pipes or tubes, sheet iron and iron spikes,                   |   |        |
| Machinery of all kinds of copper or iron for mills, steam-boats, and manufactories, and muntz metal sheathing,                                        |   |        |
| Oakum,                                                                                                                                                |   |        |
| Pitch,                                                                                                                                                | } | 10 0 0 |
| Sail cloth of all kinds, canvas, and sail twine,                                                                                                      |   |        |
| Tar,                                                                                                                                                  |   |        |
| Zinc, viz: zinc sheathing of a size 48 inches long by 14 inches wide, intended for and to be used as sheathing for vessels, and zinc sheathing nails, |   |        |
| For every £100 of the value.                                                                                                                          |   |        |
| All other goods, wares and merchandize not otherwise charged with duty, and not enumerated in the table of exemptions,                                |   |        |
| For every £100 of the value.                                                                                                                          |   |        |

## TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS.

|                                                                                                                                                                       |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Ashes, viz.: pot and pearl ashes.                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Asses and Mules.                                                                                                                                                      |  |
| Baggage and apparel of Passengers not intended for sale.                                                                                                              |  |
| Barilla and soda ash.                                                                                                                                                 |  |
| Beans.                                                                                                                                                                |  |
| Biscuit or bread.                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Books not prohibited to be imported into the United Kingdom.                                                                                                          |  |
| Bullion, gold, or silver.                                                                                                                                             |  |
| Burr stones.                                                                                                                                                          |  |
| Coal.                                                                                                                                                                 |  |
| Cocoa.                                                                                                                                                                |  |
| Coin: gold and silver coins, and British copper coins.                                                                                                                |  |
| Copper, viz: copper ore, or in pigs or bricks, old or worn, or only fit to be re-manufactured.                                                                        |  |
| Corkwood.                                                                                                                                                             |  |
| Corn, viz.: wheat, rye, indian corn, barley, oats, rice, and buckwheat, unground; barley meal, rye meal, oat meal, indian meal, buckwheat meal, peas and beans.       |  |
| Engravings.                                                                                                                                                           |  |
| Fish, viz.: fresh, dried, salted, or pickled.                                                                                                                         |  |
| Fish Hooks.                                                                                                                                                           |  |
| Fish oil, viz.: train oil, spermaceti oil, head matter and blubber, fins and skins, the produce of fish or creatures living in the sea.                               |  |
| Flax.                                                                                                                                                                 |  |
| Furniture that has been in actual use, working tools and implements—the property of immigrants or persons coming to reside in the province and not intended for sale. |  |
| Hay.                                                                                                                                                                  |  |
| Hemp.                                                                                                                                                                 |  |
| Hides or pieces of hides, raw, not tanned, curried, or dressed.                                                                                                       |  |

## Horns.

Horses and carriages of travellers, and horses, cattle, carriages, and other vehicles, when employed in carrying merchandize, together, with the necessary harness and tackle, so long as the same are actually in use for that purpose.

Iron, viz: unwrought or pig iron, ores of iron of all kinds, iron rails for railroads, steam boilers, boiler plates, plough moulds, and hoop iron.

## Lintels.

Lime and Limestone.

Lines for the fisheries, of all kinds.

Manures of all kinds.

Maps and charts.

Nets, fishing nets and seines of all kinds.

Ores of all kinds.

Paintings.

Palm oil.

Pilot Bread.

Plants, shrubs, and trees.

Plates of gold and silver, old and fit only to be re-manufactured.

Potatoes.

Printing presses and types, and printers' ink.

Rags, viz: old rags, old rope, junk, and old fishing nets.

Rosin.

Sails, rigging, and ship materials saved from vessels wrecked on the coast of this province, and saved from vessels owned and registered in the province if wrecked on the coast of this province or elsewhere.

## Salt.

Seeds of all kinds.

Skins, furs, pelts, or tails, undressed.

Stones, unmanufactured.

Straw.

Statuary.

Sugar of the Maple.

Tallow.

Twines and lines used in the fisheries.

Tobacco unmanufactured.

Tow.

Turpentine.

Whale fin or bone.

Wood, viz: boards, planks, staves, square timber, shingles, and fire wood, but not to include woods used for dyeing.

---

**LIGHT HOUSES**

*On the Coast of Nova Scotia, and on the Coast of New Brunswick in the Bay of Fundy.*

**MEAGHER'S BEACH**—East Side Halifax harbor. *A fixed light.*

**SAMBRO ISLAND**—West entrance Halifax harbor. *A fixed light.*

**DEVIL'S ISLAND**—An *Octagonal Light Beacon* on the S. W. point of Devil's Island, at the entrance of the Eastern passage to Halifax har-

bor, and ex  
Sambro and  
water mark  
with a white  
the day time

Cross Is

light above ; J

LIVERPOO

FORT PO

entrance of t

pranch, and n

PORT ME

entrance of t

in the centre o

and stands wi

SHELBURNE

other.

BARRINGTO

Bay. *A flash*

YARMOUTH-

CAPE SABLE

of Fundy is on

elevated about c

approaching the

gerous rock, un

Blonde rock, al

from the Light

some dangers—

fore, ought not t

BRIAR ISLAND

from the N. W.

WESTPORT—

the Bay of Fund

it from Briar Isla

mark.

DIGBY GUT

Island north-east

Digby Basin. *A*

BLACK ROCK

*A fixed, white ligh*

HORTON BLU

above sea level, h  
ing square, painte  
*white light*, which  
the Basin of Mi  
Five Islands, and  
tion of the Bluff to  
APPLE RIVER  
Chignecto, or CUN  
PARTRIDGE ISL  
side of the entranc  
north side of the B  
elevation of thirty

bor, and exhibits a *red light* on the seaward sides, to distinguish it from Sambro and Meagher's Beach lights; stands forty-five feet above high water mark; rise and fall six feet. The Tower painted dark brown, with a white belt between the Balcony and Lantern, to distinguish it in the day time.

**CROSS ISLAND**—Entrance to Lunenburg harbor. *Two lights—flash light above; fixed light below.*

**LIVERPOOL**—South end of Coffin's Island. *A plain revolving light.*

**FORT POINT** harbor light, at the head of Liverpool harbor, southern entrance of the river. *A bright fixed light*, visible from all points of approach, and must be left on the larboard hand when entering the harbor.

**PORT MEDWAY**—Beacon Light on Admiralty Head, west side of the entrance of the port. Building square, painted *white* with *black square* in the centre of seaward sides, *plain white light*, forty feet above sea level, and stands within thirty fathoms of the shore.

**SHELburne**—McNutt's Island. *Two fixed lights—*one above the other.

**BARRINGTON**—Baccaro Point, east side of the entrance to Barrington Bay. *A flash light* of fifteen seconds.

**YARMOOUTH**—West Side of the harbor. *A plain, revolving light.*

**CAPE SABLE, SEAL ISLAND**—The first light on approaching the Bay of Fundy is on the South Point of Seal Island. *A plain, white light*, elevated about eighty feet above high water mark, and may be seen, on approaching the Island, from any point of the compass. A very dangerous rock, under water, but upon which the sea always breaks, called Blonde rock, about three and one-third miles S. by W. by compass, from the Light House. Between this rock and the Island there are some dangers—the ground is rocky throughout, and large vessels, therefore, ought not to attempt passing between them.

**BRIAR ISLAND**—*A plain, white light*, situate about half a mile N. E. from the N. W. point of the Island.

**WESTPORT**—Peter's Island, at the south entrance of the east side of the Bay of Fundy. *Two white lights*, placed horizontally, to distinguish it from Briar Island light, at an elevation of forty feet above high water mark.

**DIGBY GUT LIGHT**—On the west side of Digby Gut, from Briar Island north-eastward. This light is chiefly intended as a guide into Digby Basin. *A fixed, white light.*

**BLACK ROCK LIGHT**—On the southern shore of the Bay of Fundy. *A fixed, white light.*

**HORTON BLUFF LIGHT**—In the Basin of Minas, ninety-five feet above sea level, high-water; rise and fall forty to forty-five feet. Building square, painted white; stands sixty feet from the Bluff, and shows a *white light*, which may be seen in clear weather, over the greatest part of the Basin of Minas, (after passing Cape Blomedon,) and above the Five Islands, and up Windsor River, until intercepted by the continuation of the Bluff to the southward of it.

**APPLE RIVER LIGHT**—North side of the entrance to Apple River, in Chignecto, or Cumberland Bay. *Two fixed lights*, placed horizontally.

**PARTRIDGE ISLAND RIVER**—An Octagonal light beacon, on the west side of the entrance to Partridge Island River, Parrsborough, on the north side of the Basin of Minas, and exhibits a *plain, white light*, at an elevation of thirty feet above high water; rise and fall about forty-five

feet; the Tower is white, and stands close to high water mark on the beach. Vessels can only enter the harbor at high water, and must lie aground on the soft bottom when the tide is low.

EASTERN BEAVER, OR WILLIAM'S ISLAND—*A revolving light.*

CANSEAU, CRANBERRY ISLAND.—*Two fixed lights, one above the other.*

WEST SIDE OF THE GUT OF CANSEAU—*A fixed light.*

EDDY, OR SAND POINT LIGHT—On Eddy, or Sand Point, on the west side of the south entrance to the Strait of Canseau, distinguished by *two white lights*, placed horizontally, twenty five feet above the sea level. Building square, painted *white*, with a *black diamond* on the seaward side.

GUYSBOROUGH HARBOR BEACON—On the west side of the entrance to the harbor, head of Chedabucto Bay. *A fixed light.*

PICTOU LIGHT.—On the south-east side of the entrance to the light. *A fixed light.*

PICTOU ISLAND LIGHT.—On the S. E. point of the Island. Building square, and painted *white*. *A fixed light*, fifty-two feet above high-water mark.

ARICHAU BEACON.—A Light on Point Morichi, on the south-east side of the southern entrance to the harbor. Building square, painted *white*, *A white light*, thirty-four feet above the sea-level.

LOUISBURG.—On east side of the entrance to the harbor. *A fixed light.*

LOW POINT LIGHT.—East side of Sydney, C.B., harbor. *A fixed light.*

SEA-WOLF, OR MARGARIE ISLAND LIGHT.—Situate on the N. W. side of the Island of Cape Breton, nearly midway between Port Hood and Cheticamp harbors, and distant from Cape Breton, two and a-half miles. *A plain, white light.* The lantern is placed on a square wooden tower, painted *white*, near the centre and summit of the Island. The lantern is 298 feet above sea level—visible from all points of approach. To vessels in proximity to the Island the light may become obscured by the abrupt cliffs or sides of the Island, which may serve as a guide to tack or anchor by, as hundreds of vessels find anchorage on the south east side. The chief landing is near the south-west end, in shore, where a few fishing stages and boats are kept in use during the fishing season.

PORT HOOD LIGHT.—Changed from *white* to *red*, when seen from the northern entrance, to distinguish it from the Margaree and North Canse Lights.

WHITE HEAD ISLAND LIGHT.—On the S. W. point of White Head Island. The tower is square, painted *white*, stands seventy-five fathoms from the water's edge, with an Octagonal Iron Lantern, sixty feet above sea level at high water; rise and fall six feet. The light is distinguished by *bright flashes* of ten seconds duration, followed by eclipses of ten seconds, displaying alternately three flashes and three eclipses in a minute. The light will not be totally obscured during the eclipse.

FLINT ISLAND LIGHT.—On Flint Island, on the eastern coast of Cape Breton. Lat.  $40^{\circ} 11' 5''$  N., and Long.  $59^{\circ} 45' 20''$  W., and exhibits a *bright, flash light*, every fifteen seconds, visible from all points of the compass. The light is sixty-five feet above sea level, and can be seen at the distance of twelve miles.

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND.—*A fixed light* on the north-east end, and a *flash light* on the south-west end.

SCATTARIE ISLAND.—*A revolving light* at the east end of the Island.

IRON-BO  
bright, flash  
seconds,  
white, on th  
approach.

RAGGED  
of the harbo  
fixed light, a  
situated in I.

PUBNICO  
entrance to I  
Bay of Fund  
square, paint  
eight feet abo  
fifteen fathom

A FOG BE  
few feet to th  
quarter miles  
times per minut

GANNET RO  
their approach

extend from t  
distance of abou  
and forty secon

vertical, black  
of the Murr I  
many of them a

House about fou  
miles from the  
this may be avo

W. end of Gran  
MACHIAS SEA  
Machias Seal Is

each other E. S.  
circumstance, of  
mediately disting

American. Bot  
northward betw  
haul off the mo

then, not more th  
more than five m

HEAD HARBOR  
and the plain, wh  
Harbor Light, pla

guide to vessels e  
and the Inner Ba  
times to enter H  
white, with a red c  
POINT LE PR  
lights are placed,  
twenty-eight feet.  
pass where they  
painted red and w

**IRON-BOUND ISLAND LIGHT.**—Off the entrance to LaHave River. A *bright, flash light*, of ten seconds duration, followed by eclipses of thirty seconds. The lantern is placed on a square, wooden tower, painted *white*, on the southern side of the Island, and is visible from all points of approach. Elevation seventy-five feet above sea-level.

**RAGGED ISLAND HARBOR LIGHT.**—On Gull Rock, off the entrance of the harbor. Building square, and painted *white*, exhibiting a *clear, fixed light*, at an elevation of fifty-one feet above the sea-level, and is situated in Lat.  $43^{\circ} 39' N.$  and Long.  $64^{\circ} 66' W.$

**PUBNICO HARBOR LIGHT.**—A Beacon Light on the S. E. side of the entrance to Pubnico Harbor, situate on the E. side of the entrance to the Bay of Fundy, about thirteen miles northerly of Cape Sable. Building square, painted *white*. A *fixed, red light*, on the seaward side, twenty-eight feet above high water level, (rise and fall twelve feet,) and stands fifteen fathoms from low-water mark. The point of beach is bold.

A FOG BELL has been erected on the E. Cape of Yarmouth harbor, a few feet to the southward of the Light House, and about one and a quarter miles from the extreme outer point of the Cape. Strikes *seven* times per minute.

**GANNET ROCK LIGHT.**—This light is intended to warn vessels of their approach to a very dangerous range of shoals and ledges, which extend from the Old Proprietor to the Seal Islands, off Machias, a distance of about twenty miles. A *white, flash light*, twenty seconds dark, and forty seconds light, in each minute. Building painted in stripes, *vertical, black and white*. Between the northernmost and southernmost of the Murr Ledges, there is a range of dangerous rocks and shoals, many of them almost above water, and extend eastward from the Light House about four miles. From this range further westerly, about six miles from the Gannet Light, lies a dangerous breaker called the Bull—this may be avoided by keeping three remarkable headlands near the S. W. end of Grand Manan, open.

**MACHIAS SEAL ISLAND LIGHT.**—*Two fixed, white lights*, upon the Machias Seal Islands, forty-five feet above high water, and bearing from each other E. S. E. and W. N. W., distant about 200 feet, by which circumstance, of two Light Houses at the same station, they will be immediately distinguished from all other lights upon the coast, British or American. Both buildings painted *white*. Vessels standing to the northward between these lights and the Gannet Rock, should tack or haul off the moment they bring these lights into one, as they will be, then, not more than three-fourths of a mile from the Murr Ledges, if more than five miles to the east of the lights.

**HEAD HARBOR LIGHT.**—Next in order after passing Grand Manan and the plain, white light (American) on West Quaddy Point, is Head Harbor Light, placed on the N. E. extremity of Campo Bello, and is a guide to vessels entering the main channel, to West Isles, Moose Island, and the Inner Bay of Passamaquoddy; it enables vessels also at all times to enter Head Harbor. A *fixed white light*. Building painted *white*, with a *red cross* on it.

**POINT LE PREAU LIGHT.**—Upon this projecting headland, two lights are placed, one above the other, in the same house, and distant twenty-eight feet. Both lights can be seen from every point of the compass where they may be useful; both are *fixed and white*. Building painted *red and white*, in stripes, five feet broad each, horizontally.

**PARTRIDGE ISLAND LIGHT.**—At the entrance of the river and harbor of St. John, N. B. A *fixed, white light*. The building painted *red* and *white* in vertical stripes.

**QUACO LIGHT.**—A *revolving, white light*, placed on a small rock, off Quaco Head, showing twice full, and twice dark in a minute. The light can be seen from any quarter where a vessel can approach. Building painted *white* and *red*, in horizontal stripes.

**CAPE ENRAGE LIGHT.**—On a point of that name in Westmoreland, nearly opposite Apple River Harbor, N. S. Building painted *white*, and about 120 feet above the tide mark. A *plain, white light*.

**WEST QUADDY LIGHT.**—This is an American light, placed on the west side of the entrance in the St. Croix, by Lubec and Eastport.

A **LIGHT HOUSE** has been erected upon **CAPE RACE**, Newfoundland, a *fixed white light*, from sunset to sunrise. The light is visible to seaward from N. E. by E. round by the S. E. and S. to W., and is elevated 180 feet above mean water level of the sea, and may be seen in clear weather 17 miles from a ship's deck. The tower is striped red and white vertically. It stands close to the old beacon, which has been cut down. The Lighthouse is in Lat. 46 degrees 39 minutes 19 seconds N., Long. 53 degrees 2 minutes 28 seconds W. Bearings magnetic. Var. 24 degrees W.

*In the River and Gulf of St. Lawrence and Strait of Belle Isle :*

**BELLE-ISLE LIGHT.**—An island at the eastern entrance of the Strait of Belle-Isle, separating Labrador from Newfoundland, situated at the extreme south west point of the island. A *single fixed white light*. Building—a circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light colour. Lat. 51° 53' 00"; Long. W. 55° 26' 00". Whole horizon lighted, and seen in fair weather 28½ nautical or 32½ statute miles.

**POINTE AMOUR LIGHT**, Labrador Coast, Strait of Belle-Isle, at the south east point of Forteau Bay, Lat N. 57° 27' 30"; Long. W. 56° 53' 40". A *single fixed white light*—two thirds of the horizon illuminated, and seen in fair weather 18½ nautical or 21½ statute miles. Building—a circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light colour.

**ANTICOSTI LIGHT** at the extreme west end of the island of Anticosti Lat. N. 49° 52' 30"; Long. W. 64° 35' 00". A *single fixed white light*—two-thirds of the horizon illuminated, and seen in fair weather 15 nautical or 18 statute miles. Building—a circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light color.

**CAPE ROZIER LIGHT**—East coast of Gaspé, at the extreme point of the Cape. Lat. N. 48° 51' 00"; Long. W. 64° 35' 00". A *single fixed white light*—two-thirds of the horizon illuminated, and seen in fair weather 16¾ nautical or 19½ statute miles. Building—a circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light color.

Signals will be given at or near each of the above four light houses by means of an air or fog whistle, sounded at short intervals during foggy weather and snow storms, or by a nine-pounder gun, fired every hour, in case of the whistle being out of order.

*Made on the*

One ball clo  
One ball hal  
Two balls cl  
Two balls se  
A pendant of  
The above  
ing to the qua  
When vesso  
shown under t  
For a squa  
other at the m  
A Ship or B  
one at the inn  
A Brig, a sm  
inner hulliard.  
A Brigantine  
Two or more  
A Topsail Se  
An upper ya  
exclusively to d  
One ball East  
quarter.  
A small ball  
Vessel.  
A large ball o  
Mail Steamer.  
Numbers will  
The lower yar  
When the desc  
the following des  
A Union Jack.  
Do, with a red  
Do with a blue  
Do, with a blue  
Sloop-of-War.  
Do, with a whi  
Do, with a red  
A white Penda  
troops on board—  
A white Penda  
Union under.  
A red Flag pier  
A blue and red  
A white and blu  
A white and red  
A blue Pendant  
A blue and whit  
A red Pendant,

### EXPLANATION OF SIGNALS

Made on the Ship Staff at Citadel Hill, when vessels are seen from the Citadel, or reported from an Outpost.

|                        |               |                          |                |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| One ball close up,     | 1 sq. rigged. | A pendant under a ball   | 6 sq. rigged.  |
| One ball half hoisted, | 2 do.         | do. over a ball,         | 7 do.          |
| Two balls close,       | 3 do.         | do. under 2 balls close, | 8 do.          |
| Two balls separated,   | 4 do.         | do. between 2 balls,     | 9 do.          |
| A pendant of any col.  | 5 do.         | A flag of any color,     | 10 or more do. |

The above Balls, &c., are hoisted at the east or west yard-arm, according to the *quarter* the vessel first appears in.

When vessels are reported from an Outpost, the following signals are shown under the yard-arm as repeats :

For a square rigged vessel, two balls of a size, one at the outer, the other at the inner halliard, close up.

A Ship or Barque, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one at the inner halliard.

A Brig, a small ball at the end of the yard, and a large one at the inner halliard.

A Brigantine, a cross close up at the outer halliard.

Two or more do., a cross half hoisted.

A Topsail Schooner, a cross close up at the inner halliard.

An upper yard having been added to the Ship Staff, it will be used exclusively to designate Steam Vessels, thus :

One ball East, or West indicates a Steam Vessel repeated in that quarter.

A small ball out and a large one in, a Branch Packet or Merchant Vessel.

A large ball out and a small one in, a Man-of-war Steamer, or Royal Mail Steamer.

Numbers will be indicated as directed from the lower yard.

The lower yard is now used for sailing vessels only.

When the description of vessel in sight is ascertained from the Citadel, the following descriptive colours will be hoisted at the mast head :

A Union Jack, Flag Ship.

Do, with a red Pendant over it, a two decker.

Do with a blue Pendant over it a Frigate.

Do. with a blue and white Pendant over it, a Ship or Barque rigged Sloop-of-War.

Do, with a white Pendant over it, a Brig rigged Sloop-of-War.

Do. with a red and white Pendant over it, a Schooner or Cutter-of-War.

A white Pendant with two blue crosses, a Transport, or a vessel with troops on board—if a Man-of-War, the Union under.

A white Pendant, with a blue ball, a Steamer—if a Man-of-War, the Union under.

A red Flag pierced white, Royal Mail Steam Packet from England.

A blue and red Flag crossed white, ditto. from Boston.

A white and blue Pendant, do. from Newfoundland.

A white and red Pendant, do. from Bermuda.

A blue Pendant a ship.

A blue and white Pendant, a Barque.

A red Pendant, a Brig.

- A red and white Pendant, a Brigantine.  
 A white Pendant, a Sloop or Schooner.  
 A blue and white Flag, horizontally divided a Foreign or Neutral fleet.  
 A white and blue Pendant vertically divided, a Foreign or Neutral Man-of-War.  
 A Foreign or Neutral Merchantman, National Flag with descriptive Pendant.  
 When an English Packet arrives between Evening and Morning gun fire, a red triangular flag will be kept flying at the mast head from 7 till 8 o'clock.

### MERCHANTS' PRIVATE SIGNALS—PORT OF HALIFAX.

#### SQUARE FLAGS.

- RED—Centre a White Square, DeBlois & Merkel.  
 “ “ “ N, R. Noble.  
 “ “ “ Ball, Richard McLearn & Co.  
 “ “ “ Maltese Cross, J. Hackett.  
 “ “ “ Crossed White, J. & M. Tobin.  
 “ “ “ diagonally, J. G. A. Creighton & Co.  
 RED & WHITE—Red Uppermost, Thomas Bolton.  
 “ “ “ Centre a Red & White Ball. Thos. A. S. DeWolf.  
 “ “ “ Checkered, Bauld & Gibson.  
 “ “ “ Striped Horizontally, centre a Blue Star, Young & Hart.  
 RED & BLUE—Red Uppermost, Centre a White C, Caldwell.  
 RED, BLUE & RED—Red next the mast, Archibald Scott.  
 RED, WHITE, & BLUE—Checkered, B. Wier & Co.  
 “ “ “ Red & White next the mast, Blue Outermost, J. T. Wainwright & Co.  
 WHITE—J. T. Williamson & Co.  
 “ Bordered Red, J. A. Moren.  
 “ “ “ Top and Bottom, Centre a Red Star, T. C. Kinnear & Co.  
 “ “ “ Blue, Albro & Co.  
 “ Centre a Blue Square, Stairs, Son, & Morrow.  
 “ “ “ and each Corner a Blue Starr, John B. Fay.  
 “ Crossed Red Diagonally, Salter & Twining.  
 “ “ “ Blue, C. W. Wright.  
 BLUE—Centre a White Star, S. Cunard & Co.  
 “ “ “ Crossed White Diagonally, Esson, Bork, & Co.  
 BLUE & WHITE—Blue Uppermost, Wm. Pryor & Sons.  
 “ “ “ Blue next the mast, H. Yeomans.  
 “ “ “ White next the mast, Black, Bros., & Co.  
 “ “ “ Four Squares meeting at the centre, Lawson.  
 “ “ “ Divided Diagonally, White next the mast, E. Jones.  
 BLUE & RED—Crossed White, Blue next the mast, W. Hare.  
 BLUE, RED, & BLUE—Blue Uppermost, W. B. Hamilton & Co.  
 BLUE, RED, & WHITE—Red top and bottom, Blue next the mast, White outermost, Duffus & Co.  
 BLUE, WHITE, & RED—Blue next the mast, C. D. Hunter & Co.

RED—Cr  
 RED & W

RED & BL  
 WHITE—  
 RED, WH

WHITE, R  
 BLUE—AL  
 “ Ce  
 BLUE & W  
 “  
 “

HAVING I

CHIEF-JUST  
 Blowers Bliss,  
 and Hon. L. J.  
 Solicitor-Gener  
 Johnston, Hon  
 Young, Martin  
 the Crown and  
 Charles Twini  
 ward Roach;  
 Thos. Johnson  
 David Frieze;  
 Annapolis, Ro  
 Reporter of Dec

The Lieuten  
 tive Council.

COU

The Lieuten  
 dent), and the  
 Hon. Chas. Tu  
 Advocates and  
 Court.

COURT O

HAVING PRIZ  
 Vice Admiral,  
 the Hon. and W  
 Charles Twining

## BURGEES.

RED—Crossed White, S. F. BARRS.

RED & WHITE—Red Uppermost, J. Whitman.

“ “ White next the mast, Centre H L, H. Lyle & Co.

RED & BLUE—Red uppermost, Oxley & Co.

WHITE—G. H. Sturr & Co.

RED, WHITE, & BLUE—Red and White divided diagonally, Red uppermost, Blue outermost, Rudolf.

WHITE, RED, & WHITE—White next the mast, G. C. Whidden.

BLUE—Allison & Co.

“ Centre a White Star, N. L. & J. T. West.

BLUE & WHITE—Blue uppermost, G. & J. Mitchell.

“ “ next the mast, Wm. Full.

“ “ White next the mast, Wm. Creighton.

---

**JUDICIAL.**
**SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.**

HAVING LAW AND EQUITY JURISDICTION THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE.

CHIEF-JUSTICE, Sir Brenton Halliburton. *Assistant Judges*, Hon. W. Blowers Bliss, Hon. E. Murray Dodd, Hon. W. Frederick DesBarres, and Hon. L. Morris Wilkins. *Attorney-General*, Hon. J. W. Johnston. *Solicitor-General*, Hon. Wm. A. Henry. *Queen's Counsels*, Hon. J. W. Johnston, Hon. John Creighton, Samuel P. Fairbanks, Esq., Hon. Wm. Young, Martin I. Wilkins, and Adams G. Archibald, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Crown and Prothonotary*, James W. Nutting. *Accountant General*, Charles Twining, Esq. *Masters*—Halifax, N. W. White; Pictou, Edward Roach; Yarmouth, Thomas D. Chipman; District of Shelburne, Thos. Johnson; District of Barrington, Gabriel Robertson; Hants, David Frieze; Kings, G. A. Blanchard; Lunenburg, James Dowling; Annapolis, Robt. Bath, Silas H. Morse, and Geo. S. Milledge, Esqrs. *Reporter of Decisions*, P. Stephens Hamilton, Esq.

**COURT OF ERROR.**

The Lieutenant-Governor and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

**COURT OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.**

The Lieutenant-Governor, (President), Hon. Judge Bliss (Vice President), and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council. *Registrar*, Hon. Chas. Tupper, M.D.

*Advocates and Proctors*, the Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court.

**COURT OF VICE ADMIRALTY, OF HALIFAX, N. S.**

(Including Canada.)

HAVING PRIZE JURISDICTION OVER BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

*Vice Admiral*, the Governor-General of British North America; *Judge*, the Hon. and Worshipful Alexr. Stewart, C. B. *Sarrogates*—Halifax, Charles Twining, J. C. Haliburton, A. Primrose, J. W. Ritchie, and S.

P. Fairbanks; Wallace, Alexr. McFarlane; Truro, Ebenezer Munro; Windsor, Harry King; Arichat, C. F. Harrington; Sydney C. B., Jas. McKeagney; Antigonish, W. A. Henry. *Receiver-General of Droits, C. B. Hamilton, Esq. Registrar, James R. Smith, Esq. Marshal, Hugh Hartshorne, Esq. Advocate and Procurator-General, Hon. J. W. Johnston. Advocates and Proctors, the Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court. Interpreter and Translator of German and French, R. G. Haliburton, Esq. The Sheriffs, Mayors, and Constables, throughout the Province are also Officers of this Court. Usher and Messenger, Jas. Venables. Bank of Admiralty Deposits, the Bank of British North America at Halifax.*

The Court sits on stated days, by adjournment; and also on the intermediate days whenever business may require.

**JUDGES AND REGISTRARS OF PROBATE, AND REGISTRARS OF DEEDS.**

| COUNTIES.                                                                          | JUDGES OF PROBATE.                                                                                                                                  | REG'RS. OF PROBATE.                                                                                                                                             | REGISTRARS OF DEEDS.                                                                                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Annapolis, Cape Breton, Colchester,                                                | George S. Milledge, James McKeagney, Ebenezer F. Munro.                                                                                             | Edward H. Cutler, Donald N. Macqueen, John Burnyeat.                                                                                                            | Edward H. Cutler, James P. Ward, James K. Blair.                                                                                            |
| Cumberland,                                                                        | John D. Kinnear.                                                                                                                                    | Wm. M. Fullerton.                                                                                                                                               | { Jas. A. Purly, and A. P. Bradley.                                                                                                         |
| Digby,                                                                             | James A. Dennison.                                                                                                                                  | Charles Budd.                                                                                                                                                   | Guy C. Jones.                                                                                                                               |
| Guysborough,                                                                       | { Edward Carritt and Hugh McDonald.                                                                                                                 | William Hart and John McKeen.                                                                                                                                   | Wm. Moir and Hugh McDonald.                                                                                                                 |
| Halifax,                                                                           | William Sutherland.                                                                                                                                 | William Howe.                                                                                                                                                   | Thomas N. Jeffrey.                                                                                                                          |
| Hants, Inverness,                                                                  | Harry King.                                                                                                                                         | P. M. Cunningham.                                                                                                                                               | James O'Brien.                                                                                                                              |
| Kings, Lunenburg, Pictou, Queens, Richmond, Shelburne, Sydney, Victoria, Yarmouth. | Geo. A. Blanchard, John Creighton, James Fogo, Charles Morse, William R. Cutler, Alex. McNaughton, Alex. McDonald, William Jones, James Murray, jr. | George A. Barnaby, George T. Solomon, Daniel Dickson, Henry W. Smith, William G. Ballam, Cornelius White, George Brennan, Alfred Haliburton, Henry A. Grantham. | Thos. B. Campbell, John Heckman, John Ferguson, John Carter, George E. Jean, Cornelius White, A. D. Harrington, Joseph Emsley, John Murray. |

**SUPREME COURT AND ITS SITTINGS, WITH NAMES OF PROTHONOTARIES.**

| WHERE HELD.               | SPRING TERM.        | FALL TERM.        | PROTHONOTARIES.       |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Annapolis,                | Tuesdays, 19th June | and 2d October.   | George R. Grassie.    |
| Sydney, C. B.             | do. 5th "           | " 2d "            | Chas. E. Leonard, jr. |
| Truro,                    | do. 12th "          | " 9th "           | Jas. F. Blanchard.    |
| Amherst,                  | do. 19th "          | " 2d "            | Silas H. Morse.       |
| Digby,                    | do. 3rd July        | " 25th September. | Henry Stewart.        |
| Guysborough,              | do. 3rd "           | " 30th October.   | Edward Carritt.       |
| Halifax,                  | do. 24th April      | " 30th "          | { Jas. W. Nutting.    |
| Do.                       | do. 19th June       | " 4th December.   |                       |
| Windsor,                  | do. 5th "           | " 16th October.   | E. F. Harding.        |
| Port Hood,                | do. 19th "          | " 16th "          | John L. Tremain.      |
| Kentville,                | do. 12th "          | " 9th "           | George A. Barnaby.    |
| Lunenburg,                | do. 24th April      | " 16th "          | Henry Ernst.          |
| Pictou,                   | do. 5th June        | " 16th "          | James Skinner.        |
| Liverpool,                | do. 1st May         | " 9th "           | John Edgar.           |
| Arichat,                  | do. 8th "           | " 23rd "          | Dan. O'C. Madden.     |
| Barrington & Shelburne, } | do. 8th "           | " 9th "           | John Lottie.          |
| Antigonish,               | do. 26th June       | " 13th November,  | Alex. McDonald.       |
| Baddeck,                  | do. 12th "          | " 13th "          | Joseph Emsley.        |
| Tusket,                   | do. 15th May        | " 25th September. | { W. H. Rowley.       |
| Yarmouth,                 | do.                 |                   |                       |

**SITTINGS AND P**

| COUNTIES.    |     |
|--------------|-----|
| Annapolis,   | A   |
| Cape Breton, | S   |
| Colchester,  | 1   |
| Cumberland,  | A   |
| Digby,       | C   |
| Guysboro',   | D   |
|              | G   |
|              | S   |
| Halifax,     | ll  |
| Hants,       | W   |
| Inverness,   | Pol |
| Kings,       | Ke  |
| Lunenburg,   | Lu  |
| Pictou,      | Pic |
| Queen's,     | Liv |
| Richmond,    | Ari |
| Shelburne,   | Bar |
|              | She |
| Sydney,      | Dor |
| Victoria,    | Bad |
| Yarmouth,    | Tus |

**SHERIFFS, P**

| COUNTIES     |     |
|--------------|-----|
| Annapolis,   | Pe  |
| Cape Breton, | Ch  |
| Colchester,  | Ric |
| Cumberland,  | Jar |
| Digby,       | Jol |
| Guysborough, | Mu  |
| Halifax,     | Joh |
| Hants,       | Jos |
| Inverness,   | Geo |
| Kings,       | Joh |
| Lunenburg,   | Joh |
| Pictou,      | Wm  |
| Queens,      | Joh |
| Richmond,    | Joh |
| Shelburne,   | And |
| Sydney,      | Her |
| Victoria,    | Jac |
| Yarmouth,    | Jos |

**ANNAPOLIS CO**

- Bonnett, Isaac B.
- Bingay, Geo. L.,
- Brenton, John
- Crosscup, Stephen
- Ditmars, Gilbert
- Fowler, Alexander
- Hall, David
- Kennedy, John

SITTINGS OF THE GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE,  
AND DEPUTY SURVEYORS OF CROWN LANDS.

| COUNTIES.    | TOWNSHIP.   | TERMS.                                         | DEP. SURVEYORS.                                                                        |
|--------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Annapolis,   | Annapolis,  | Tuesdays, 17th April, 30th Octr.               | Wm. G. Onseley<br>Wm. Faulkner.<br>{ Jas. Dimock and<br>Chas. Roach.<br>Alpheus Jones. |
| Cape Breton, | Sydney,     | do. 6th Mar., 10th July.                       |                                                                                        |
| Colchester,  | Truro,      | do. 10th Jan.                                  |                                                                                        |
| Cumberland,  | Amherst,    | do. 3rd "                                      | Wm. Hartshorne.                                                                        |
| Digby,       | Clare,      | do. 24th April.                                |                                                                                        |
| Guysboro',   | Digby,      | do. 17th Jan., 6th Novr.                       | Wm. Hartshorne.                                                                        |
|              | Guysboro',  | do. 1st May.                                   |                                                                                        |
|              | St. Mary's, | do. 2nd Octr.                                  | Wm. A. Hendry.<br>Benj. Smith.<br>John Murphy.                                         |
| Halifax,     | Halifax,    | do. 6th Mar., 5th June, 4th<br>Sept., 4th Dec. |                                                                                        |
| Hants,       | Windsor,    | do. 2nd Octr.                                  | E. E. Armstrong.<br>John Lawson.                                                       |
| Inverness,   | Port Hood,  | do. 10th Jan., 2nd Octr.                       |                                                                                        |
| Kings,       | Kentville,  | do. 24th April, 30th Octr.                     | James Holmes.<br>Whitman Freeman                                                       |
| Lunenburg,   | Lunenburg,  | do. 10th Jan.                                  |                                                                                        |
| Pictou,      | Pictou,     | do. 7th Feb., 3rd July.                        | James McKenzie.<br>John Furth.                                                         |
| Queens,      | Liverpool,  | do. 10th Jan.                                  |                                                                                        |
| Richmond,    | Aricbat,    | do. 14th Feb.                                  | D. C. Robertson.<br>Gibbs H. Gesner.<br>Z. Churehill.                                  |
| Shelburne,   | Barrington, | Mondays, 30th April,                           |                                                                                        |
|              | Shelburne,  | do. 1st Octr.                                  |                                                                                        |
| Sydney,      | Dorchester, | Tuesdays, 10th Jan.                            |                                                                                        |
| Victoria,    | Baddeck,    | do. 10th Jan., 3rd July.                       |                                                                                        |
| Yarmouth,    | Tusket,     | do. 17th April, 16th Octr.                     |                                                                                        |

SHERIFFS, PROTHONOTARIES, CLERKS OF THE CROWN,  
AND CLERKS OF THE PEACE.

| COUNTIES     | SHERIFFS.            | PROTHONOTARIES AND<br>CLERKS OF CROWN. | CLERKS OF PEACE.                 |
|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Annapolis,   | Peter Bonnett,       | Geo. R. Grassie,                       | George R. Grassie.               |
| Cape Breton, | Richard Gibbons, jr. | Chas. E. Leonard,                      | Chas. E. Leonard.                |
| Colchester,  | Chas. Blanchard,     | Jas. F. Blanchard,                     | Joseph Dickson.                  |
| Cumberland,  | James J. Kerr,       | Silas H. Morse,                        | Clifford K. Morse                |
| Digby,       | John K. Veits,       | Henry Stewart,                         | Henry Stewart.                   |
| Guysborough, | Mardoeh McLean,      | Edward Carritt,                        | S. Russell and John<br>McIntosh. |
| Halifax,     | John J. Sawyer,      | James W. Nutting,                      | James S. Clarke.                 |
| Hants,       | Joseph Allison,      | E. F. Harding, M. D.,                  | E. F. Harding, M. D.             |
| Inverness,   | Geo. C. Lawrence,    | John L. Tremain,                       | John L. Tremain.                 |
| Kings,       | John M. Caldwell,    | George A. Barnaby,                     | Wm. H. Chipman.                  |
| Lunenburg,   | John H. Kaulback,    | Henry Ernst,                           | Daniel Owen.                     |
| Pictou,      | Wm. H. Harris,       | James Skinner,                         | James Skinner.                   |
| Queens,      | John W. Scott,       | John Edgar,                            | William Bryden.                  |
| Richmond,    | John F. Fuller,      | Daniel O'C. Madden,                    | George E. Jean.                  |
| Shelburne,   | Andrew Barclay,      | John Tottle,                           | R. Thomson.                      |
| Sydney,      | Henry P. Hill,       | Alex. McDonald, M.D.                   | James Wilkie.                    |
| Victoria,    | Jacob S. Ingraham,   | Joseph Elmsley,                        | A. F. Haliburton.                |
| Yarmouth,    | Joseph Shaw, Esqrs.  | W. H. Rowley, Esqrs.                   | Jas. M. Leut, Esqrs.             |

CORONERS.

|                        |                       |                     |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.      | Leslie, Robert, M. D. | McAlpine, Charles   |
| —                      | Phimney, Laurence     | Robertson, Lauchlan |
| Bonnett, Isaac B.      | Ross, John            |                     |
| Bingay, Geo. L., M. D. | Willett, Walter       | COLCHESTER COUNTY.  |
| Brenton, John          | Woodbury, Jon., M. D. | Crane, Silas H.     |
| Crosseup, Stephen      |                       | Creed, Charles      |
| Ditmars, Gilbert F.    | CAPE BRETON COUNTY.   | Crow, David V.      |
| Fowler, Alexander      | —                     | Dickey, John B.     |
| Hall, David            | Hill, John L.         | Muir, Samuel        |
| Kennedy, John          | MacQueen, D. W.       | Sibley, J. C.       |

## CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Bent, W. W.  
Clarke, Joseph, M. D.  
Davison, Henry A.  
Jackson, Thomas W.  
Jenks, Lewis  
Morse, John  
Page, Thomas  
Salter, John F.  
Ward, Charles

## DIGBY COUNTY.

Budd, Edward J.  
Doncette, Samuel  
Oaks, Edward H.  
Stephen, Robert  
Ward, J.

## GUYSBORO' COUNTY.

Campbell, Stewart  
Cunningham, Ed. J.  
Elliott, Henry  
Whitman, Spinney

## HALIFAX COUNTY.

Gray, Samuel  
Harrison, Wm., M. D.  
Jennings, Joseph, M. D.

## HANIS COUNTY.

Brown, Samuel, M. D.  
Cochran, Arthur M.  
Jenkins, John A.

## INVERNESS COUNTY.

McKeen, James G.  
Munro, John  
Tremain, Dunsier

## KINGS COUNTY.

Borden, John, M. D.  
Fisher, John  
Harris, C. W. H.  
Hamilton, C. C., M. D.  
Masters, Holmes, M. D.  
Van Buskirk, A.

## LUNenburg COUNTY.

Creighton, John  
Dimock, Daniel  
Morse, Aaron  
Turner, George

## PICTOU COUNTY.

Harris William H.  
Johnson, Lewis, M. D.  
Matheson, David

Roach, Edward

## QUEENS COUNTY.

Forbes, James F.  
Tupper, Freeman

## RICHMOND COUNTY.

Creamer, Joseph M. D.

## SHELburne COUNTY.

Bell, William J.  
Homer, John W.  
McIntosh, Robert  
Schrage, John J., M. D.  
Wilson, Israel K., M. D.

## VICTORIA COUNTY.

Campbell, Hon. C. J.  
Elmsley, Joseph, M. D.  
Ingraham, George  
Robertson, John

## YARMOUTH COUNTY.

Bingay, George  
Chipman, Thomas D.  
Farish, James G.  
Hatfield, Foreman

LIST OF BARRISTERS AND ATTORNIES,  
RESIDENT IN NOVA SCOTIA.

| NAMES.              | RESIDENCE. | NAMES.               | RESIDENCE.  |
|---------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------|
| Akins, Thomas B.    | Halifax.   | Cowling, Edward C.   | Annapolis.  |
| *Archibald, A. G.   | Truro.     | Chandler, Amos B.    | Amherst.    |
| Archibald, Peter S. | Do.        | Chandler, Wm. B.     | Aricbat.    |
| Blanchard, Geo. A.  | Kentville. | Collins, Brenton H.  | Halifax.    |
| Blanchard, Hiram,   | Port Hood. | Cochran, Fitz. C.    | Do.         |
| Bingay, Thos. V. B. | Yarmouth.  | Campbell, George     | Truro.      |
| Beamish, Francis S. | Halifax.   | Chesley, Thomas W.   | Bridgetown. |
| Blanchard, Wm. H.   | Windsor.   | Creighton, Joseph    | Lunenburg.  |
| Burnyeat, John      | Truro.     | Chandler, Robert D.  | Amherst.    |
| Buckerfield, Wm. H. | Amherst.   | Dennison, Jas. A.    | Digby.      |
| *Creighton, John    | Lunenburg. | Dickson, Robert B.   | Truro.      |
| Clarke, James S.    | Halifax.   | Dickey, Hon. R. B.   | Amherst.    |
| Clarke, Nepean      | Do.        | DeWolf, James L.     | Windsor.    |
| Campbell, Stewart   | Guysboro'. | Dickson, Daniel      | Pictou.     |
| Cunningham, P. M.   | Windsor.   | Desbrisay, Mather B. | Chester.    |
| Cogswell, James C.  | Halifax.   | DesBarres, Lewis W.  | Guysboro'.  |
| Cutler, William R.  | Aricbat.   | DeBlois, Samuel W.   | Halifax.    |

Dennison, J.  
DeBlois, W.  
\*Fairbanks  
Freeman, S.  
Fogo, James  
Fuller, Tho  
Fullerton, V.  
Grassie, Geo  
Grantham, I.  
Gray, Samu  
Gray, Wm.  
Harris, Chas  
Hartshorne,  
Harrington,  
Haliburton,  
Haliburton, C.  
Harrington, C.  
Hill, Henry I.  
Howe, Willia  
\*Henry, Hon.  
Haliburton, A.  
Hill, Philip C.  
Harris, Thom  
Hamilton, Pet  
Haliburton, R.  
Haliburton, A.  
Johnston, Hou  
Jeffrey, Thom  
James, Alexan  
Irish, Simeon  
Johnston, J. W.  
Janvrin, Danie  
Johnston, Wm  
Johnston, Jas.  
King, Harry, J.  
Keating, Willi  
Kinnear, John  
Kaulback, H. J.  
Kerr, James J.  
Lynch, Peter  
Lenoir, Peter I.  
Morse, James S.  
Mueloch, Ben  
Morse, Silas C.  
Moore, Stephen  
Morse, Silas L.  
McQueen, Ar  
McQueen, Do  
Milledge, Geo.  
McGregor, Joh  
McCully, Hon.  
Muaro, Eben.  
Matheson, Dav  
McKeagney, Ja

|                        |               |                       |               |
|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Dennison, James        | Digby.        | Morse, Charles        | Liverpool.    |
| DeBlois, Wm. A.        | Halifax.      | Murray, James, jr.    | Yarmouth.     |
| *Fairbanks, S. P.      | Do.           | McCully, Robert       | Amherst.      |
| Freeman, Snow P.       | Liverpool.    | McNair, John D.       | Truro.        |
| Fogo, James            | Pictou.       | McFarlane, Alex.      | Amherst.      |
| Fuller, Thomas H.      | Arichat.      | McKinlay, John        | Pictou.       |
| Fullerton, Wm. M.      | Amherst.      | McDonald, Alex. C.    | Do.           |
| Grassie, George R.     | Amnapolis.    | McDonald, Jas.        | Do.           |
| Grantham, Henry H.     | Yarmouth.     | McDonald, Daniel      | Antigonish.   |
| Gray, Samuel           | Halifax.      | Marshall, John S.     | Liverpool.    |
| Gray, Wm. M.           | Halifax.      | McKenzie, Geo. A.     | Pictou.       |
| Harris, Chas. W. H.    | Kentville.    | Motton, Robert        | Halifax.      |
| Hartshorne, Hugh       | Halifax.      | Morse, Clifford K.    | Amherst.      |
| Harrington, Edw. H.    | Do.           | McDonald, Hugh        | Antigonish.   |
| Halliburton, J. C.     | Do.           | MacKuy, Newton L.     | Sydney, C. B. |
| Hallibarton, Gustavus  | Shelburne.    | Nutting, James W.     | Halifax.      |
| Harrington, Chas. F.   | Arichat.      | Nutting, Edw. P.      | Do.           |
| Hill, Henry P.         | Antigonish.   | Owen, Charles B.      | Yarmouth.     |
| Howe, William          | Halifax.      | Owen, Daniel          | Lunenburg.    |
| *Henry, Hon. W. A.     | Antigonish.   | Oldright, Henry       | Wallace.      |
| Halliburton, Alfred F. | Baddeck.      | Primrose, Alex.       | Halifax.      |
| Hill, Philip C.        | Halifax.      | Pryor, Henry          | Do.           |
| Harris, Thomas W.      | Kentville.    | Prescott, James R.    | Cornwallis.   |
| Hamilton, Peter S.     | Halifax.      | Pyke, Edward A.       | Do.           |
| Halliburton, Robt. G.  | Do.           | Purves, S. L.         | Pictou.       |
| Halliburton, Arth. L.  | Do.           | Roach, Charles D.     | Amherst.      |
| Johnston, Hon. J. W.   | Do.           | Roach, Edward         | Pictou.       |
| Jeffrey, Thomas N.     | Do.           | Ritchie, John W.      | Halifax.      |
| James, Alexander       | Do.           | Ruggles, T. D.        | Bridgetown.   |
| Irish, Simeon C.       | Antigonish.   | Ryan, Thomas P.       | Halifax.      |
| Johnston, J. W. jr.    | Halifax.      | Richey, Matthew H.    | Do.           |
| Jauvin, Daniel J.      | Arichat.      | Ritchie, Joseph N.    | Do.           |
| Johanson, Wm. A.       | Halifax.      | Stems, Wm. (A. G.)    | Liverpool.    |
| Johnston, Jas. W. K.   | Do.           | Sawers, Wm. Q.        | Halifax.      |
| King, Harry, D.C.L.    | Windsor.      | Solomon, Geo. T.      | Lunenburg.    |
| Keating, William H.    | Halifax.      | Sawyer, John J.       | Halifax.      |
| Kinnear, John D.       | Amherst.      | Stewart, Jas. (S. G.) | Do.           |
| Kaulback, H. A. X.     | Lunenburg.    | Sutherland, Wm.       | Do.           |
| Kerr, James J.         | Wallace.      | Smith, James R.       | Do.           |
| Lynch, Peter           | Halifax.      | Schmidt, C. E. W.     | Do.           |
| Lenoir, Peter H.       | Do.           | Shannon, S. Leonard   | Do.           |
| Morse, James S.        | Amherst.      | Stewart, C. J.        | Amherst.      |
| Mueloch, Beemish       | Halifax.      | Sands, Richard, jr.   | Granville.    |
| Morse, Silas C.        | Amherst.      | Smith, Henry W.       | Liverpool.    |
| Moore, Stephen H.      | Kentville.    | Seaman, Wm.           | Halifax.      |
| Morse, Silas L.        | Bridgetown.   | Skerry, John          | Do.           |
| MacQueen, Arch.        | Port Hood.    | Stubbs, John          | Amherst.      |
| MacQueen, Don. N.      | Sydney, C. B. | Smith, John T.        | Do.           |
| Milledge, Geo. S.      | Amnapolis.    | Twining, Charles      | Halifax.      |
| McGregor, John         | Halifax.      | Twining, H. C. D.     | Do.           |
| McCully, Hon. J.       | Do.           | Troop, Wm. H.         | Bridgetown.   |
| Munro, Eben. F.        | Truro.        | Thorne, James H.      | Do.           |
| Matheson, David        | Pictou.       | Thomson, James        | Halifax.      |
| McKeagney, Jas.        | Sydney, C. B. | Twining, William      | Do.           |

|                        |             |                    |               |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Tobin, James G.        | Halifax.    | Whidden, Wm. C.    | Shelburne.    |
| Tremain John L.        | Port Hood.  | Wade, John C.      | Digby.        |
| Troop, Jared C.        | Bridgetown. | Wylde, Isaac J.    | Guyshoro'.    |
| Uniacke, A. M., D.C.L. | Halifax.    | Wallace, Thomas J. | Halifax.      |
| Uniacke, Norman F.     | Do.         | Weeks, Otto        | Do.           |
| Uniacke, Wm. Fitz.     | Do.         | Whidden, John E.   | Bridgewater.  |
| Uniacke, Robie         | Halifax.    | White, Alonzo J.   | Sydney, C. B. |
| White, Nathaniel P.    | Do.         | Winniett, Alex. H. | Bridgetown.   |
| Wilkins, Martin I.     | Pictou.     | White, Nat. W. jr. | Shelburne.    |
| Webster, Henry B.      | Kentville.  | *Young, Hon. Wm.   | Halifax.      |

Those marked \* are Queen's Counsel.

Most of the Barristers and Attornies are Notaries Public.

### EDUCATIONAL.

PRINCIPAL AND SUPERINTENDENT OF NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS—Rev. Alex. Forrester, D.D., Truro.

COMMISSIONERS AND DIRECTORS—Saml. Creelman, Adams G. Archibald, J. W. Dawson, Arthur McX. Cochran, John W. Barss, and Hiram Hyde, Esqrs.

INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.—Western District, Charles D. Randall; Eastern District, Hugh Munro, Esqrs.

### KING'S COLLEGE, WINDSOR.

Founded, A. D. 1789. Chartered by His Majesty George III., 1802.

*Patron, the Archbishop of Cantebury.*

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.—The Right Rev. Hibbert Binney, D.D., Bishop of Nova Scotia, *ex officio*, President of the Board and Visitor of the College; Sir Brenton Halliburton, Bart., Chief-Justice, Rev. G. McCawley, D.D., Hon. Justice Wilkins, Hon. A. Stewart, C. B., Hon. M. B. Almon, Rev. Dr. Gray, Rev. Dr. Twining, Andrew M. Uniacke, D.C.L., S. P. Fairbanks, Harry King, D.C.L., W. J. Almon, M.D., and James C. Cogswell, D.C.L., Esquires.

*President*, Rev. G. McCawley, D.D.; *Professor of Divinity, including Pastoral Theology*, Rev. J. M. Hensley, M.A.; *Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy*, J. D. Everett, Esq., M.A.; *Professor of Natural History and Chemistry*, Henry How, Esq.; *Professor of Modern Languages*, Henry Stifelhagen; *Librarian and Barsar*, Professor Hensley; *Treasurer*, John C. Halliburton; *Secretary*, Rev. J. C. Cochran, M. A.; *Steward*, Mr. Wier.

TERMS.—The Academical year begins in September and contains three terms, in which all scholastic exercises are performed, and degrees conferred. *Michaelmas Term* extends from the first Monday after the 1st September, to the 15th December.; *Leut Term* from the first Monday after the 15th January, to the Saturday before Palm Sunday; *Easter Term* from the Monday after Easter Monday, to the 1st of July.

UNDEP

*Principa*  
Henry Sti  
*Vacation*  
January 13

INCO

*Patron,*  
*President*  
*Committee,*  
ran, of Mai  
Gray, Nepe  
Brenton H  
Fitzgerald C

(In n

*Trustees, I*  
Rev. H. L. C  
James C. C  
*Scholar, Mr.*

*Governors.-*  
James F. Av  
*Secretary, Jas*  
Hugh Sc  
Mr. F. Georg

*Governors.-*  
*tute, ex officio*  
I. E. Bill, W.  
Hunt, A.M.,  
A. D. Thom  
Kinneair, D. M  
and Stewart P  
This Instit

I. ACADIA  
*tory, Logic, P*  
*Classical Liter*  
*matics, &c., --*  
Chipman, A.

II. THE T  
D. D. *Profes*  
First Term  
Second Ter  
*Treasurer, J*  
*Corresponding*

## COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, WINDSOR.

UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE GOVERNORS OF KING'S COLLEGE.

*Principal*, Rev. D. W. Pickett, M.A. *Teachers of Modern Languages*, Henry Stiefelhagen and A. A. Walker, B.A.

*Vacation*.—From 1st July, to August 15th. From December 15th to January 15th.

## INCORPORATED ALUMNI OF KING'S COLLEGE.

*Patron*, The Right Hon. the Earl of Mulgrave.

*President*, Chas. Cogswell, Esq., M.D. *Vice President*, H. Pryor, Esq. *Committee*, Rev. James C. Cochran, A.M., Edwd. Binney, A. M. Cochran, of Maitland, C. W. H. Harris, of Kentville, S. L. Shamon, B. G. Gray, Nepean Clarke, Esquires, Hon. Chas. Tupper, M.D. *Treasurer*, Brenton H. Collins, Esq. *Secretaries*, P. Carteret Hill, A.B., and Fitzgerald Cochran, Esquires.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL SCHOLARSHIP.

(In memory of the late Rev. WM. COGSWELL, A. M.)

*Trustees*, Rev. J. T. Twining, D.D., Chairman, Rev. R. F. Uniacke, Rev. H. L. Owen, Rev. G. W. Hill, Henry Pryor, Juno. W. Ritchie, and James C. Cogswell, Esqrs. *Secretary and Treasurer*; P. C. Hill, Esq. *Scholar*, Mr. Edward Ansell.

## DALHOUSIE COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

*Governors*.—Hon. Wm. Young, Hon. Hugh Bell, Hon. Joseph Howe, James F. Avery, M. D., Andrew McKinlay, and John Naylor, Esqrs. *Secretary*, Jas. Thompson, Esq.

*HIGH SCHOOL*.—*Principal*, Mr. Hugo Reid. *Modern Languages*, Mr. F. George D'Uttasy. *General Assistant*,

## ACADIA COLLEGE, WOLFVILLE.

*Governors*.—The President and the Principal of the Theological Institute, *ex officio*; Rev'ds. George Armstrong, A.M., S. N. Bentley, A.M., I. E. Bill, W. Burton, S. W. DeBlois, A.M., E. B. DeMill, A.M., A. S. Hunt, A.M., G. F. Miles, J. Parker, S. Robinson, Chas. Spurden, A.M., A. D. Thomson; Hon. James W. Johnston, M. P. P., Hon. W. B. Kinnear, D. McNeil Parker, M. D., N. S. DeMill, Jas. R. Fitch, M. D., and Stewart Freeman, Esqrs.

This Institution is now divided into two parts, viz:

I. ACADIA COLLEGE.—*Chairman of the Faculty, and Professor of History, Logic, Political Economy*, Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D. *Professor of Classical Literature and Rhetoric*, Rev. A. W. Sawyer, A. M. *Mathematics, &c.*, ————. *Mathematical Tutor*, Mr. Alfred Chipman, A. M.

II. THE THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.—*Principal*, Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D. *Professor of Hebrew and Exegesis*, ————.

First Term commences January 6th, and ends June 6th.

Second Term commences September 1st, and ends December 20th.

*Treasurer*, Jas. R. Fitch, M. D. *Secretary*, Rev. S. W. Deblois, A.M. *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. J. M. Cramp, D. D.

## HORTON ACADEMY, WOLFVILLE.

*Principal*, J. W. Hartt, Esq., A. M. *Assistant*, Mr. D. F. Higgins, A. B. *Steward*, Mr. E. Caldwell.

The Academy is under the management of the Board of Directors of the Nova Scotia Baptist Education Society.

First Term begins January 3, and ends June 6.

Second Term begins July 20, and ends December 20.

NOVA SCOTIA BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY.—*President*, Rev. William Chipman; *Vice President*, Rev. Charles Tupper, D. D. *Secretary*, Rev. A. S. Hunt, A. M.; *Treasurer*, Mr. S. Selden; *Executive Committee*, Rev'ds. I. E. Bill, Wm. Burton, J. M. Cramp, D. D., Hon. James W. Johnston, Caleb R. Bill, James W. Nutting, Wm. Johnson, Simon Fitch, J. R. Fitch, M.D., S. Selden, and Ward Eaton, Esqrs.

## FREE CHURCH COLLEGE FOR THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH AMERICA.

*Professor of Theology and Church History*, Rev. Andrew King; *Prof. of Classical Literature and Mental and Moral Philosophy*, Rev. William Lyall; *Hebrew, &c.*, Rev. A. McKnight.

FREE CHURCH ACADEMY, HALIFAX.—*Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, &c.*, Fraser George, Esq., Rector; *Classics and History*, Mr. Alexr. Stewart; *Modern Languages*, Mon. P. J. Boris; *Drawing and Primary Departments*, Mr. Wm. Stewart.

## ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.

*Patron*, The Most Rev. Thomas L. Connolly, D. D.

*President*, Rev. Patrick L. Madden. *Professors*, Rev. Joseph P. Roles, Edmund Maturin, Esq., Messrs. Woods and Tynan.

## HALIFAX GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

TRUSTEES.—The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Sir Brenton Halliburton, Hon. Judge Bliss, and Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D. D. *Principal*, Rev. E. Gilpin, jr., M. A.

## NATIONAL SCHOOL, HALIFAX.

TRUSTEES.—The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Sir Brenton Halliburton, Rev. Robert Willis, D. D., and D. C. L., and the Church Wardens of St. Paul's Church. *Principal*, Mr. J. Willis; *Superintendent Female Department*, Mrs. J. Maxwell.

## MOUNT ALLISON WESLEYAN ACADEMY, SACKVILLE, N.B.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.—Rev. M. Richey, D. D., *President*; Mariner Wood, Esq., *Treasurer*; Rev. R. Knight, D. D., Rev. H. Pickard, D. D., Rev. J. Allison, A. B., Rev. T. H. Davies, Rev. M. Pickles, Rev. E. Botherell, Rev. C. Churchill, A. M., Hon. C. Young, LL. D., John H. Anderson, S. Salter, W. H. Harrison, Jos. F. Allison, Esquires, Hon. J. J. Rogerson.

MALE BRANCH.—*Principal and Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy, Belles Lettres, &c.*, Rev. H. Pickard, D. D. *Professor of Mathematics, Physical Science, &c.*, Thos. Pickard, Esq., A. M. *Professor of French, and Assistant in Latin and Greek*, Mr. Alex. S. Reid. *Teacher in Intermediate Department*, Mr. Arthur McN. Patterson. *Teacher in Primary Department*, Mr. James R. Inch.

[1860.]

FEMALE  
*Moral Science*  
A. B., *Precep*  
*Languages*,  
Miss Laura C  
idge, *Assist*  
*Oil Painting*,  
&c. Miss M  
erick Agthe,  
The Acade  
three terms of

BOARD OF  
(*Treasurer*,) I  
Kenzie, Hugh  
TEACHERS-  
Departments,  
TERMS.—Fi  
ends on the fir  
first Monday in  
mas holidays.

RO

*President*, Ho  
*Treasurer*, Wm  
*Executive Committe*  
well, A. Scott,  
*Superintendent*  
ment, Miss Dan

ANNAPOLIS CO  
*Western Dis*  
Rev. Wm. Godfr  
" A. Cogsw  
" J. Spencer  
James Gray,  
Elmuthan White  
Samuel McCort  
Jeremiah Ditman  
William Weather  
Robt. J. Harris,  
E. C. Cowling,

*Eastern Dist*  
Rev. J. M. Camp  
Cho  
" N. Vilito,  
" Willard Pa  
" Michael Pie  
" Geo. Armst

**FEMALE BRANCH.**—Rev. J. Allison, A. B., *Principal, Professor of Moral Science, Belles Lettres, and Languages.* Mrs. M. Louisa Allison, A. B., *Preceptress, Professor of Mathematics, and Ancient and Modern Languages.* Miss Louisa DeW. Allison, *Teacher in English Branches.* Miss Laura C. Knight, *Assist. Teacher in Languages.* Miss Maggie Burbridge, *Assist. Teacher in Mathematics.* Miss E. A. Sturgess, *Teacher of Oil Painting, &c. &c.* Miss Alice C. Barnes, *Assist. Teacher in Crayons, &c.* Miss Maud A. Cronyn, *Teacher of Piano and Vocal Music.* Frederick Agthe, Esq., *Professor of Piano, Organ, and Vocal Music.*

The Academic year begins the last Thursday in July, and consists of three terms of fourteen weeks each.

#### PICTOU ACADEMY, PICTOU.

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES.**—A. P. Ross, (Chairman,) James Crichton, (Treasurer,) Daniel Dickson, (Secretary,) J. D. B. Frazer, Rodk. McKenzie, Hugh H. Ross, W. Gordon, and James Ives, Esquires.

**TEACHERS.**—First Department, Mr. Wm. Jack. Second and Third Departments, Mr. John Costley.

**TERMS.**—First Term commences on the first Monday in January and ends on the first Wednesday in July. Second Term commences on the first Monday in August, and ends at the commencement of the Christmas holidays.

#### ROYAL ACADIAN SCHOOL, HALIFAX.

Patron, the Lieutenant Governor.

*President*, Hon. Hugh Bell. *Vice President*, John Williamson, Esq. *Treasurer*, Wm. Murdoch. *Secretary*, J. C. Hume, Esq., M. D. *Executive Committee*, R. Noble, John Metzler, J. H. Anderson, J. C. Cogswell, A. Scott, and J. Gibson, Esquires.

*Superintendent*, Mr. Wm. Garvie. *Superintendent Female Department*, Miss Daniels.

#### COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOLS.

|                              |                              |                              |                                 |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.</b>     |                              | Gilbert Fowler,              | William Onsely,                 |
| <i>Western District.</i>     |                              | Ambrose Bent,                | D. N. MacQueen,                 |
| Rev. Wm. Godfrey, <i>Ch.</i> | J. E. Forsythie, M. D.       | J. E. Forsythie, M. D.       | William Gammell,                |
| " A. Cogswell,               | Abner Sanders,               | Abner Sanders,               | T. E. Jeans, M.D.               |
| " J. Spencer,                | John Eager,                  | John Eager,                  | C. E. Leonard, jr., <i>Clk.</i> |
| James Gray,                  | Asaph Young, Esqrs.          | Asaph Young, Esqrs.          |                                 |
| Elnathan Whitman,            | W. H. Calneek, <i>Clerk.</i> | W. H. Calneek, <i>Clerk.</i> |                                 |
| Samuel McCornick,            |                              |                              | <b>COLCHESTER COUNTY.</b>       |
| Jeremiah Ditmars,            | <b>CAPE BRETON COUNTY.</b>   | Rev. John Baxter,            | Rev. John Baxter,               |
| William Weathers,            | Rev. John Laughlan,          | " Joseph Forsythie,          | " Joseph Forsythie,             |
| Robt. J. Harris, Esqrs.      | " M. Wilson,                 | " James Smith,               | " James Smith,                  |
| E. C. Cowling, <i>Clerk.</i> | " Hugh McLeod,               | " John McLean,               | " John McLean,                  |
|                              | " Geo. Richardson,           | " Wm. McCulloch,             | " Wm. McCulloch,                |
|                              | " Hugh Ross,                 | " David Dimock,              | " David Dimock,                 |
| <i>Eastern District.</i>     | " R. J. Uniacke,             | Alex. D. Morrison,           | Alex. D. Morrison,              |
| Rev. J. M. Campbell,         | " John Quinlan,              | Silas H. Crane,              | Silas H. Crane,                 |
| <i>Chairman.</i>             | " T. D. Ruddle,              | David V. Crow,               | David V. Crow,                  |
| " N. Vidito,                 | H. W. Crawley,               | James D. Baird,              | James D. Baird,                 |
| " Willard Parker,            | C. E. Leonard,               | Henry Wier,                  | Henry Wier,                     |
| " Michael Pickles,           | Peter H. Clarke,             | Francis R. Parker,           | Francis R. Parker,              |
| " Geo. Armstrong.            |                              | Alexander Wylie,             | Alexander Wylie,                |

Eben. E. Ross, Esqrs.  
J. S. Eaton, Clerk.

*District of Stirling.*

John Bonnyman,  
Charles McCurdy,  
Robert Byers,  
William McKay,  
John Lockerby,  
Arch. Patterson,  
David Williamson,  
John McIntosh,  
Robert Logan,  
John Irvine,  
Robert Purvis,  
John Munro, Esqrs.  
Mr. Currie, Clerk.

CUMBERLAND CO'TY.

*Parrsboro' District.*

Rev. W. B. King,  
" John Watson,  
" James G. McKay,  
James Kirkpatrick,  
Jacob F. DeWolfe,  
Thomas Dickson,  
Francis Carroll, Esqrs.  
R. B. Dickson, Clerk.

*Cumberland.*

Rev. John Munro,  
" Robt. E. Crane,  
" Alex. Clarke,  
" Jas. Christie,  
" Peter Donohoe,  
" Jas. E. Balcom,  
Hon. H. G. Pinco,  
Joseph Oxley,  
Thomas Logan,  
Tillot Harrison,  
Gilbert Seaman, Esqrs.  
Mr. Chandler, Clerk.

DIGBY COUNTY.

Rev. Chas. Randall,  
" John C. Morse,  
" Arch. Gray,  
" Edw. Butler,  
Charles Budd,  
John Robinson,  
B. H. Ruggles,  
A. Hardwick,  
John S. Mallett, Esqrs.  
W. Laudett, Clerk.

*District of Clare.*

Rev. P. L. Madden,  
" Wm. McLeod,  
Benjamin Belleveau,  
Chas. M. Raymond,  
Ira Raymond,  
Tim. Sullivan, Esqrs.  
L. Q. Bourque, Clerk.

GEYSBORO' COUNTY.

*St. Mary's District.*

Rev. J. Campbell,  
" Alex. Campbell,  
H. Eagles,  
Hugh McDonald,  
Thomas Glenecross,  
William McKeen,  
Joseph Alexander,  
William Bent,  
H. Elliott,  
A. P. McKenzie,  
Rev. James Duffie,  
Thos. H. Patterson,  
Christopher Jost,  
John Maloney,  
Edw. J. Cunningham,  
E. H. Franchiville, Esqrs.  
Sam. R. Russell, Clerk.

HALIFAX COUNTY.

*City.*

Rev. Robt. Willis, D.D.  
" Dr. Haman,  
" C. Churchill, A.M.  
John W. Ritchie,  
Andrew McKinlay,  
Thos. S. Tobin,  
R. S. Black, M. D.,  
Patrick Power,  
John Doull, Esqrs.  
Stephen Selden, Clerk.

*Western District.*

Rev. John Ambrose,  
" T. H. Porter,  
" P. G. McGregor,  
" Dennis Geary,  
Lawrence Hartshorne,  
John Lambert,  
Charles Hamilton,  
Peter Martin,  
James Thompson,  
M. G. Black, jr., Esqrs.  
M. B. Desbrisay, Clerk.

*Eastern District.*

Rev. John Sprott,  
" Jos. Alexander,  
" John Carmody,  
Wm. T. Lydiard,  
Dom. Farrell, Esqrs.

*Rural District.*

Rev. Robt. Sedgwick,  
" W. C. McKimmon,  
" Joseph Sutcliffe,  
H. A. Gladwin,  
Matthew Burrows,  
David Archibald,  
W. G. Archibald,  
David Archibald (16),  
John Bates,  
Robt. A. Logan,  
Ezekiel Sibley,  
W. J. Lydiard, Clerk.

*Shore District.*

Rev. Robt. Jamieson,  
" James Breading,  
Wm. Anderson,  
Wm. Hall, jr.,  
Patk. Murphy, Esqrs.  
Jas. Farquhar, Clerk.

HANTS COUNTY.

*Western District.*

Rev. J. L. Murdoch,  
" Thomas Walsh,  
" Wm. Burton,  
Hon. R. A. McHaffy,  
E. F. Harding, M. D.,  
Wm. A. Bennett,  
James O'Brien,  
David P. Allison,  
Thos. Maynard, Esqrs.  
Rev. W. L. Murdoch,  
Clerk.

*Douglas and Rawdon District.*

Rev. Chas. Bowman,  
John McDougall,  
William O'Brien,  
Arthur M. Cochran,  
James A. Scott,  
Jacob Withrow,  
Adam Dickey,  
Isaac O'Brien, Esqrs.  
Rev. J. Cameron, Clerk.

INVERNESS CO.

*South District.*

Rev. Alex. M.  
" Wm. G.  
" Hugh M.  
" J. V. Me  
" ——— Me  
William Watt  
J. L. Tremain  
Hon. Wm. Me  
Peter J. Brona  
Peter Smyth, J  
J. McDonald, C

Rev. Pat. McK

" H. J. Che

" John Gran

" John Gun

Henry Taylor,

Malcolm McKa

Sammel Campb

Thomas Ethridg

Angus McLenn

W. Chisholm, F

H. Y. Taylor, C

KINGS COUN

Wm. H. Chipm

C. W. H. Harri

Hugh L. Dickey

Nathan Tupper,

William Millar,

Calch R. Bill,

C. C. Hamilton,

Edw. L. Brown,

James Leard,

Winkworth Chis

George Fisher,

Thos. Farnswor

Andrew Borden,

George A. Barn

John Borden, M

Holmes Marsters

Edward Moren,

James E. Rand,

Ezekiel Wheeloc

Ansel T. Baker,

J. W. Harris, Cl

LUNENBURG CO

*Lunenburg Co*

Rev. Henry L. O

" C. E. Cossu

" Wm. Duff,

INVERNESS COUNTY.  
*South District.*

Rev. Alex. McDonald,  
 " Wm. G. Forbes,  
 " Hugh McDonald,  
 " J. V. McDonald,  
 " — McLean,

William Watts,  
 J. L. Tremain,  
 Hon. Wm. McKeen,  
 Peter J. Bronard,  
 Peter Smyth, Esqrs.  
 J. McDonald, Clerk.

Rev. Pat. McKeagney,  
 " H. J. Chenal,  
 " John Grant,  
 " John Gunn,  
 Henry Taylor,  
 Malcolm McKay,  
 Samuel Campbell,  
 Thomas Ethridge,  
 Angus McLennan,  
 W. Chisholm, Esqrs.  
 H. Y. Taylor, Clerk.

## KINGS COUNTY.

Wm. H. Chipman,  
 C. W. H. Harris,  
 Hugh L. Dickey,  
 Nathan Tupper,  
 William Millar,  
 Caleb R. Bill,  
 C. C. Hamilton, M.D.  
 Edw. L. Brown, M.D.  
 James Leard,  
 Winkworth Chipman,  
 George Fisher,  
 Thos. Farnsworth,  
 Andrew Borden,  
 George A. Barnaby,  
 John Borden, M. D.  
 Holmes Marsters, M.D.  
 Edward Moren, M. D.  
 James E. Rand,  
 Ezekiel Wheelock,  
 Ansel T. Baker, Esqrs.  
 J. W. Harris, Clerk.

LENESBURG COUNTY.  
*Lanesburg County.*

Rev. Henry L. Owen,  
 " C. E. Cossman,  
 " Wm. Duff,

Rev. Joseph Hart,  
 " Phillip M. Holden,  
 John Heckman,  
 Wm. Ross, Esqrs.  
 D. Owen, Clerk.

*New Dublin District.*

Rev. W. Bowers,  
 " J. J. Skinner,  
 " H. M. Spike,  
 " Charles DeWolf,  
 " How. D. Steele,  
 " John P. Moody,  
 Lemuel W. Drew,  
 T. K. Cragg, Esqrs.

*Chester District.*

Rev. C. J. Shreeve,  
 " J. C. Hurd,  
 William Robertson,  
 Edward Heckman,  
 John Stewart,  
 Robt. Smith,  
 G. Richardson, Esqrs.

## PICTOU COUNTY.

*North District.*

Rev. Charles Elliott,  
 " Jas. Bayne,  
 " A. Herdman,  
 " M. Sutherland,  
 " A. McArthur,  
 " James Mair,  
 James Crichton,  
 Wm. Gordon, Esqrs.  
 J. Smith, Clerk.

*South District.*

Rev. John Stewart,  
 " A. McGilvray,  
 " David Roy,  
 " Allan Pollock,  
 " Henry DeBlois,  
 " D. B. Blair,  
 James Carmichael,  
 John McKay,  
 James Crearar,  
 John Campbell,  
 Donald McRae,  
 E. Roach, Clerk.

## QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Rev. E. B. Nichols,  
 " John S. Addy,

Rev. A. Martell,  
 " Jas. Melvin,  
 " P. M. Holden,  
 Edward Christopher,  
 Zenas Smith, Esqrs.  
 C. Morse, Clerk.

## RICHMOND COUNTY.

Rev. J. A. Shaw,  
 " Herbert Geroir,  
 " N. Cortenax,  
 " Murdoch Stewart,  
 " James Ross,  
 Peter DeCarteret,  
 Wm. Crichton,  
 F. Marraud,  
 Jos. Creumer, M. D.  
 Jos. Martell, Esqrs.  
 J. Fuller, Clerk.

## SHELBURNE COUNTY.

*Barrington District.*

Rev. Albert Swim,  
 " Robt. Dumeau,  
 " Henry Stokes,  
 " Jas. T. Tays,  
 Winthrop Sargent,  
 Thomas Coffin,  
 Robert Robertson,  
 Prince McLaren,  
 Andrew Crowell,  
 David Thomas,  
 John Megray,  
 Wm. Nickerson,  
 Paul Brown, Esqrs.  
 J. M. Doane, Clerk.

*Shelburne District.*

Rev. Thos. H. White,  
 " Robt. Tweedy,  
 " Geo. Clark, Clerk.  
 Robert Currie,  
 Joshua Snow,  
 George Snyder, M. D.  
 Andrew Barclay,  
 Alex. McNaughton,  
 John Locke,  
 Alex. H. Cocken,  
 Hugh Houston.

## SYDNEY COUNTY.

Rev. John Cameron,  
 " John Sheil,  
 " R. McGilvray,



*Revere*, Rev. Henry Spike, *A.B.* *Parrishboro'*, Rev. Wm. B. King, *A.M.* *Pictou*, Rev. Charles Elliott, *A.B.* *Puquash*, Rev. J. A. Good. *Randou*, Rev. C. Bowman, *A.B.* *Ship Harbor and Jodore*, Rev. Robert Jamieson. *Salmon River and Beaver Harbor*, Rev. James Brending. *Stawicke*, Rev. J. Alexander. *Sackville*, Rev. R. W. Cochran, *A.B.* *Shelburne*, Rev. T. H. White, *A.B.* *Sydney, C. B.*, Rev. Richard J. Uniacke, *A. B.* *Sydney Mines*, Rev. T. D. Ruddle. *Tearo*, Rev. J. Forsyth. *Tusket*, Rev. Philip Toque. *Windsor*, Rev. George McCawley, *D.D.*, Professor of King's College; Rev. D. W. Pickett, *A.M.* Principal Collegiate Academy; Rev. J. M. Hensley, *A.M.*, Professor of Theology, King's College; Rev. Thos. Maynard, *A.M.*, Rector; Rev. Alfred Gilpin, *A.M.* *Weymouth*, Rev. Philip Filcut, *A.B.* *Wilmot*, Rev. James Robertson, *D.D.* *Yarmouth*, Rev. John T. T. Moody. *Hubbert's Cove*, Rev. H. Stamer.

*Travelling Missionaries*.—Cape Breton Island, Rev. W. Gelling; West Coast of Nova Scotia, Rev. Philip Toque.

#### COLONIAL CHURCH AND SCHOOL SOCIETY.

**PATRON.**—Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen.

**VICE-PATRONS.**—His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, and His Grace the Archbishop of York.

**HALIFAX CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE.**—[Incorporated by Act of the Provincial Legislature, 1851.]—The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, *ex officio*, (Chairman), Rev. Dr. Twining, Rev. G. W. Hill, Hon. M. B. Almon, J. G. A. Creighton, Thos. A. Brown, Peter Lynch, W. Pryor, jr., P. C. Hill, J. C. Cogswell, J. W. Ritchie, Wm. Hare, and Brenton Collins, Esquires. *Secretary*, Capt. F. Webber Smith. *Treasurer*, Edward Binney, Esq.

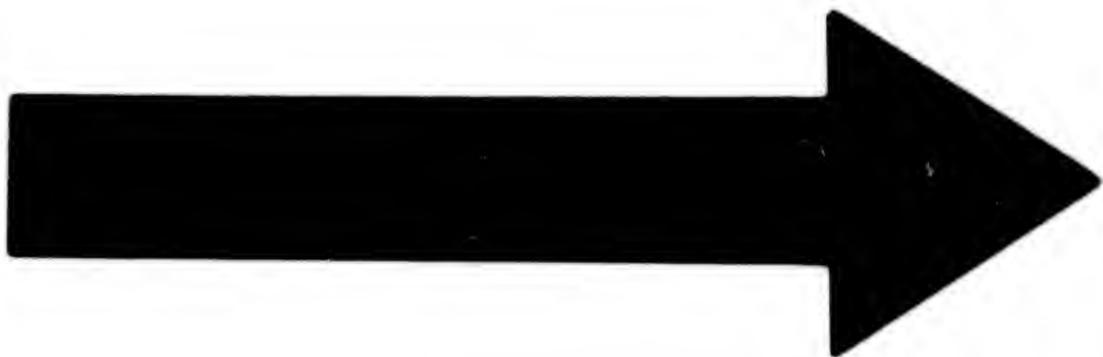
#### DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY.

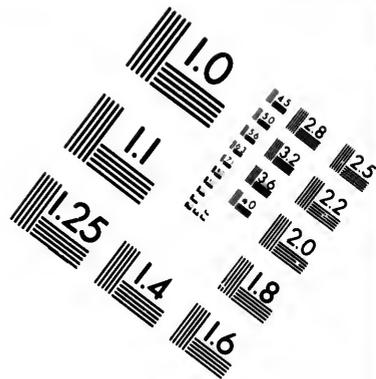
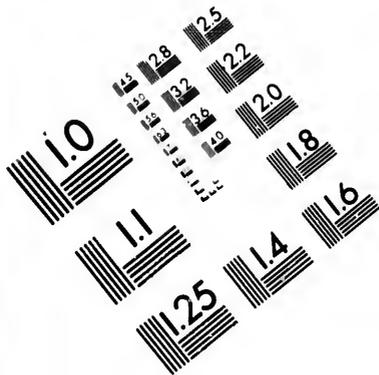
**PATRONS.**—The Right Honourable the Earl of Mulgrave; the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge; the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.

*President*, the Lord Bishop, *ex officio*. *Vice Presidents*, the Ven. Archdeacon Willis, *D.D.*, and *D.C.L.*, Sir Brenton Halliburton, Hon. M. B. Almon, John Spry Morris, Esq., Hon. Wm. B. Bliss, Lawrence Hartshorne, Esq. *Executive Committee*, Wm. H. Marvin, W. Almon, *M.D.*, B. Collins, H. Hartshorne, T. B. Akins, J. W. Ritchie, P. C. Hill, E. Binney, M. Rudolf, J. R. DeWolf, *M.D.*, Wm. Gossip, N. Clarke, S. P. Fairbanks, A. M. Uniacke, *D.C.L.*, Lieut-Col. Myers, J. A. Smith, E. D. Meynell, John Silver, Wm. Hare, Thos. A. Brown, Esquires, and all Clergymen Licensed by the Bishop of the Diocese. *Treasurer*, Wm. C. Silver, Esq. *Secretary*, Rev. E. Gilpin, jr., *A.M.* *Assistant Secretary*, Henry Pryor, Esq., *A.M.*

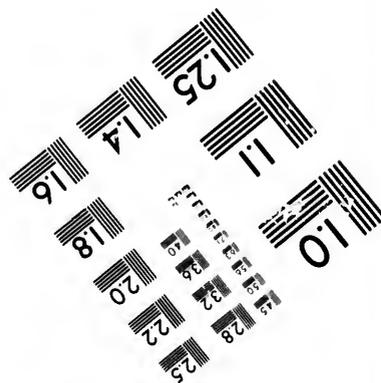
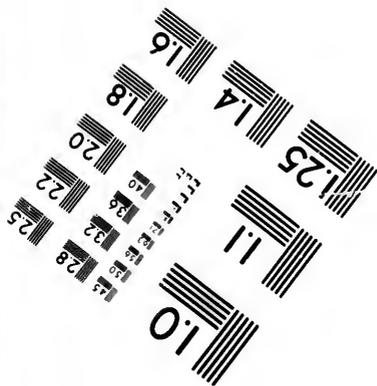
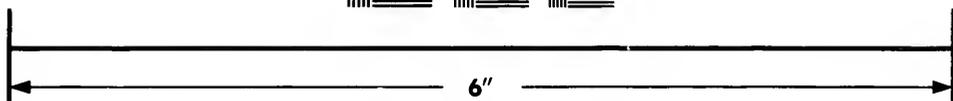
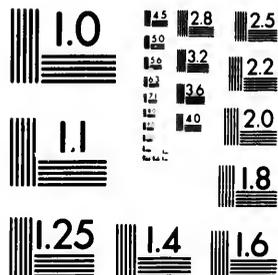
**COMMITTEE UPON PROVISION FOR WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.**—Hon. M. B. Almon, Rev. Dr. Twining, Rev. W. Bullock, Rev. G. W. Hill, Hon. Mr. Justice Bliss, N. Clarke, J. C. Cogswell, Esquires, Rev. E. Gilpin, jr., *Sec'y*.

**ENDOWMENT COMMITTEE.**—Rev. H. Bullock, Rev. E. Gilpin, jr., (*Sec'y.*) J. Ritchie, P. C. Hill, W. C. Silver, Henry Pryor, W. Hare, Esquires.





**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

10  
15  
20  
25  
30  
36  
45  
50  
56  
63  
71  
80  
90  
100

10  
11  
12  
15  
20  
25

N. S. COMMITTEE OF SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.—The Lord Bishop, the Ven. Archdeacon, Sir Brenton Halliburton, Hon. W. B. Bliss, Rev. J. Ambrose, Rev. W. Bullock, Rev. T. H. White, Rev. E. Gilpin, sen., Rev. H. L. Yewens, Rev. E. Gilpin, jr., (*Sec'y.*), and W. Gossip, Esq.

This Society holds its Annual Meeting between the middle of September and the end of October, in each year.

### MINISTERS OF THE SYNOD OF THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, IN NOVA SCOTIA.

*Moderator*, Rev. Alex. McLean. *Clerk*, Rev. James Mair. *Superintendent of Missions*, Rev. Jno. Martin. *Synod Treasurer*, Wm. Gordon, Esq., Pictou.

**PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.**—Halifax, St. Matthew's, Rev. John Scott, A. M., and Rev. Thomas Jardine; St. Andrew's, Rev. George Boyd. Newfoundland, Rev. Donald McRae. Missionary, Rev. George W. Stewart.

**PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.**—McLellan's Mountain, Rev. Alexander McGilvray, D. D. Pictou, Rev. A. W. Herdman, A. M. Pugwash Rev. T. Tulloch. New Glasgow, Rev. Allan Pollock. Barney's River, Rev. Jas. Mair. Wallace, Rev. George Christie. Gairloch and Saltsprings, Rev. Alexander McKay. Missionary, Rev. John Sinclair.

**PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.**—Charlottetown, Rev. Thomas Duncan. Belfast, Rev. Alexr. McLean. Georgetown, Rev. Andrew Lochhead. Missionary, Rev. — McLaurin.

The Rev. D. McDonald is in connexion with this Synod, but does not sit as a member of court.

**COMMITTEE ON CHURCH INCORPORATION.**—Rev. Messrs. Jardine, (Convener,) Pollock, Duncan, Mair, and Messrs. Cameron, Thomson, Mackay, and Hon. John Holmes, Elders.

**COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.**—Revs. James Mair, (Convener.) Dr. McGilvray, Alex. MacLean, Thomas Jardine, John Mackay, Esq. and Mr. James Thomson.

The Synod meets this year at Pictou, on the last Wednesday in June.

### PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NOVA SCOTIA.

*Moderator*, Rev. James Smith, D. D. *Synod Clerk*, Rev. P. G. McGregor. *Synod Treasurer*, Abraham Patterson, Esq., Pictou.

**PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.**—*Upper Londonderry*, Rev. E. E. Ross; *Lower Londonderry*, Rev. A. L. Willie; *Truro*, Rev. Wm. McCulloch; *Onslow and Beaver Brook*, Rev. J. I. Baxter; *Nod*, Rev. T. S. Crow; *Stewiacke*, Rev. James Smith; *Parrstorough*, Rev. J. McG. McKay; *Harvey, N. B.*, Rev. S. Johnson; *Maitland*, Rev. J. Currie; *Middle Stewiacke and Crookfield*, Rev. Alex. Cameron; *Goose River*, Rev. W. S. Darrick. *Presbytery Clerk*, Rev. E. Ross.

**PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.**—*Windsor and Newport*, Rev. J. I. Murdoch, A. M.; *Halifax*, Rev. P. G. McGregor; *Nine Mile River*, *Kennetcook*, and *Gore*, Rev. John Cameron; *Yarmouth*, Rev. George Christie; *Shelburne*, *Barrington & Clyde River*, Rev. George M. Clarke; *Musquodoboit*, Rev. R. Sedgewick; *Shabenaquid and Lower Stewiacke*, Rev. J. McLean; *Annapolis and Bridgetown*, Rev. James A. Murray; *Newport*, Rev. J. McLeod. *Presbytery Clerk*, Rev. J. McLean.

**PRESBYTERY OF**  
McGilvray. *West River*, Rev. McKinnon. *Mer* Byne. *River John* Roy, and (Primit) Patterson. *Tatam* *George*, Rev. —

*doma*, *Sherbrook*, a Jas. Watson.—Pr

**PRESBYTERY OF**  
Rev. James Allen. *gou*, *New London* vacant. *St. Peter* Fraser.—*Presbytery* *Home Missionar* McCully, R. Laird Revs. J. Geddie, son, *New Hebrides* field.

**BOARD OF HOM**  
Walker and Thom Miller, Ruling Eld

**BOARD OF FOR**  
Waddell, Roddick neth Forbes, James —Rev. J. Bayne.

The Synod meets 3rd Wednesday of

**THEOLOGICAL S**  
J. Ross. *Professor* *fessor of Mental and* *Classics, Mathematic* *Secretary to the Boar* *Seminary Board* loch, Baxter, E. Ro R. Smith, D. McCu chard, and Adam I *Sec'y.*

### SYNOD OF T

*Moderator*, Rev. I  
**PRESBYTERY OF**  
Ann's, Abraham Mc  
**PRESBYTERY OF**  
Lancashire, William  
Elijah, John Hun  
Cornwallis, William  
water, Howard D. S  
Cornwallis, Alexand  
**PRESBYTERY OF**  
Lochaber, Alexander  
Wallace, John Murr

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*East Branch, East River*, Rev. Angus McGillivray. *West River*, Rev. George Roddick. *Central Church, West River*, Rev. James Thomson. *West Branch East River*, Rev. J. McKimmon. *Merigomish*, Rev. A. P. Miller. *Pictou Town*, Rev. Jas. Bayne. *River John*, vacant. *New Glasgow*, (James' Church,) Rev. D. Roy, and (Primitive Church) Rev. G. Walker. *Green Hill*, Rev. G. Patterson. *Tatamagouche*, Rev. James Byers. *Antigonish, and Cape George*, Rev. ———. *Downie*. *Chatham*, Rev. John McCurdy. *Caledonia, Sherbrook, and Glenely*, Rev. John Campbell. *New Annan*, Rev. Jas. Watson.—*Presbytery Clerk*, Rev. George Walker.

PRESBYTERY OF P. E. ISLAND.—*Prince Town*, vacant. *Cove Head*, Rev. James Allen. *Bedeque*, Rev. R. S. Patterson, A. M. *New Glasgow, New London and Cavenish*, Rev. I. Murray. *Richmond Bay*, vacant. *St. Peter's*, Rev. Henry Crawford. *Cascumpec*, Rev. Allen Fraser.—*Presbytery Clerk*, J. Allan.

*Home Missionaries*, Revd.'s J. Sprott, J. Waddell, Messrs. R. Grant, S. McCully, R. Laird, J. D. McGillivray, Wm. Keir. *Foreign Missionaries*, Revs. J. Geddie, *Anicteum*; G. N. Gordon, *Erromanga*; J. W. Matheson, *New Hebrides*. Rev. Samuel F. Johnson designated to the same field.

BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.—Rev. Messrs. Patterson, McGillivray, Walker and Thompson, Messrs. A. Collie, J. McKimmon, D. Fraser, L. Miller, Ruling Elders. Rev. George Patterson, *Sec'y*.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.—Rev. Messrs. Baxter, Roy, Bayne, Waddell, Roddick and McKimmon, and Messrs. John Lockhead, Kenneth Forbes, James Stalker and Peter Ross, Ruling Elders. *Secretary*—Rev. J. Bayne.

The Synod meets this year at Prince Street Church, Pictou, on the 3rd Wednesday of June, at 7 o'clock, P.M.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.—*Professor of Systematic Theology*, Rev. J. Ross. *Professor of Biblical Literature*, Rev. Jas. Smith, D.D. *Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy*, Rev. Jas. Ross. *Professor of the Classics, Mathematics and Natural Philosophy*, Mr. Thos. McCulloch. *Secretary to the Board of Superintendence*, Rev. W. McCulloch.

*Seminary Board*—The Professors, ex officio., Rev. Messrs. McCulloch, Baxter, E. Ross, Wyllie, Cameron, McKay and Curry, and Messrs. R. Smith, D. McCurdy, I. Flemming, Wm McKim, Flemming Blanchard, and Adam Dickie. Mr. McCulloch, *Convener*. Rev. E. Ross, *Sec'y*.

#### SYNOD OF THE FREE CHURCH OF NOVA SCOTIA.

*Moderator*, Rev. Hugh McLeod, D. D. *Clerk*, Rev. Wm. Duff.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.—*Broad Cove*, Revd.'s John Gunn. *St. Ann's*, Abraham McIntosh. *Baldeck*, Kenneth McKenzie.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.—Revd.'s Professors King and Lyall. *Lunenburg*, William Duff. *Hamilton, Bermuda*, Walter Thorburn. *Elizix*, John Hunter. *South Cornwallis*, William Forlong. *North Cornwallis*, William Murray. *Porter's Lake*, Alexr. Stewart. *Bridgewater*, Howard D. Steele. *Dartmouth*, Alexander McKnight. *West Cornwallis*, Alexander W. McKay.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*New Glasgow*, Revd.'s John Stewart. *Lochaber*, Alexander Campbell. *Barney's River*, Duncan B. Blair. *Wallace*, John Munro.

**PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.**—*New London*, Revd.'s Alexander Sutherland. *Brown's Creek*, Alexander Munro. *Charlotte Town*, George Sutherland. *Murray Harbor*, Neil McKay. *Woodville*, Donald McNeil.

**PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON.**—*Sydney*, Revd.'s Hugh McLeod, D. D. *Boulardie*, James Fraser. *Sydney Mines*, Matthew Wilson. *St. John's, N. F. L.*, Moses Harvey. *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*, Alexander Ross.

**PRESBYTERY OF RICHMOND.**—*West Bay*, Revd.'s Murdoch Stewart. *Pluister Cove*, William G. Forbes. *Grand River*, James Ross. *Whycomagh*, Charles L. Ross.

**FOREIGN MISSIONS.**—*Constantinople*, Rev. Petros Constantinides.

**COMMITTEES OF SYNOD.**—*College and Academy Board.*—Rev. Professors King and Lyall; Revd.'s Hugh McLeod, D.D., W. Duff, W. Ferrie, W. Elder, J. Hunter, H. D. Steele, and A. McKnight; Messrs. A. McKinlay, R. Boak, P. Ross, R. Romans, J. H. Liddell and F. W. George; R. P. Grant, Picton; H. L. Dickie, Cornwallis; K. Henderson, Charlotte Town; J. Munn, Harbor Grace; W. Gammell, Bras d'Or; Hon. T. D. Archibald, Sydney Bar: Mr. McKinlay, Chairman; J. H. Liddell, Secretary. Five a quorum.

*Special Committee on College Current Expenses Fund.*—Rev. W. Murray, (Convener,) Revd.'s Professor Lyall, M. Stewart, and A. McKnight.

*College Library Committee.*—Rev. Professor Lyall, (Convener,) Revd.'s Professors King and A. McKnight.

*Bursary Committee.*—Rev. Professor Lyall, (Convener,) Revd.'s Professor King, A. Forrester, D.D., and W. Duff.

*Home Mission Committee.*—Rev. H. D. Steele, (Convener,) Revd.'s Professors King and Lyall, J. Hunter, and A. McKnight; Messrs. W. Anderson, P. Ross and J. Barnes; with Revd.'s J. Stewart (New Glasgow), Dr. McLeod (Sydney, C. B.), and A. Sutherland (Prince Edward Island), corresponding members.

*Foreign Mission Committee.*—Presbytery of Pietou, Revd.'s Dr. McLeod, A. Sutherland, M. Stewart, A. McIntosh, and A. McKnight. Rev. J. Stewart, Convener.

*Record Committee.*—Rev. A. McKnight, (Convener,) Rev. J. Hunter, and Mr. W. S. Stirling. *Assistant Editors*—Revd.'s A. W. McKay, Dr. McLeod, D. B. Blair, N. McKay, H. D. Steele, C. L. Ross, and K. McKenzie.

*Synod Fund Committee.*—Revd.'s W. Duff, (Convener), Professor King, D. B. Blair, J. Munro, J. Gunn, and H. D. Steele; Messrs. P. McNab and Angus McKay.

*Committee on the Sustentation of the Ministry.*—Revd.'s W. Murray, (Convener), Professor King, Dr. McLeod, A. Sutherland, and M. Stewart.

*Committee on Ecclesiastical Statistics.*—Revd.'s W. Murray, (Convener,) Professor Lyall and A. McKnight.

*Committee of Correspondence with Synod of New Brunswick.*—Revd.'s W. Murray, (Convener,) Professors King and Lyall, J. Hunter; Messrs. J. Forman and W. S. Stirling.

*Committee on Union with the Presbyterian Church of Nova Scotia.*—Revd.'s A. McKnight, (Convener,) Professor King, W. Duff, J. Hunter and W. Murray; with Revd.'s Dr. McLeod, D. B. Blair and G. Sutherland, corresponding members.

*Committee on S. Blair*, Convener.

*Committee on T. Revd.'s A. McKnight*, Convener.

*Committee on P. King*, A. Sutherland, G. Henderson.

*Committee on T. Lyall*, (Convener,) A. McKnight.

## MINISTERS OF

Revd's. Matt. R. D.D., *Co-Delegate.*

**HALIFAX DISTRICT.**—Charles Churchill, *Dartmouth*, John C.

**Halifax.** *Sambro* and Joseph Hart, and A. M. *Mill Village*.

*Mouton*, John How *Newport*, Jas. G. Robt. E. Crane. *E.*

**ST. JOHN DISTRICT.**—Chairman, Wm. V.

*North*, James Engle *drew's*, John B. B.

*David's*, Wm. Tweed *Grand Lake*, R. S. Upham, Henry Holl.

**TRURO DISTRICT.**—*Philip*, Alex. M. De Ryan. *River John*,

O. Heustis, S. F. W. C. McKimmon. *Harbor and Arichat*, low.

**PRINCE EDWARD DISTRICT.**—*Sutcliffe*, Chairman, Henry Pope, 2nd.

\*J. B. Strong. *Matteville*, Visiting Minister.

**FREDERICTON DISTRICT.**—F. H. W. Pickles. Robt. A. Temple, D.

son Smith. *Nashville* Brown and D. B. Sc Gaskin.

\* Those marked thus

*Committee on Sabbath Observance.*—Presbytery of Pictou :—Rev. D. B. Blair, Convener.

*Committee on Temperance.*—Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, with Rev'ds. A. McIntosh and H. D. Steele :—Rev. A. Sutherland, Convener.

*Committee on Popery.*—Rev'ds. G. Sutherland, (Convener,) Professor King, A. Sutherland, J. Ross, and D. B. Blair; Messrs. E. Taylor and G. Henderson.

*Committee on Tri-centenary of Scottish Reformation.*—Rev'ds. Professor Lyall, (Convener,) and King, W. Duff, W. Murray, H. D. Steele and A. McKnight.

### MINISTERS OF THE WESLEYAN CHURCH OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.

Rev'ds. Matt. Richey, D.D., *President of the Conference*. R. Knight, D.D., *Co-Delegate*. H. Pickard, D.D., *Secretary*.

**HALIFAX DISTRICT.**—*Halifax*, Revds. S. W. Sprague, J. Brewster; Charles Churchill, A.M., *Chairman*; \*Henry Pope, 1st, \*Arthur McNutt. *Dartmouth*, John Cassidy. *Musquodoboit Harbour*, To be supplied from Halifax. *Sambro and St. Margaret's Bay*, Joseph S. Coffin. *Lunenburg*, Joseph Hart, and \*John Marshall. *Petite Riviere*, Charles DeWolf, A. M. *Mill Village*, A. B. Black. *Liverpool*, John S. Addy. *Port Mouton*, John Howie. *Windsor*, Charles Stewart, James B. Likely. *Newport*, Jas. G. Hennigar. *Kempt*, George B. Payson. *Maitland*, Robt. E. Crane. *Bermuda*, Wm. T. Cardy and Douglas Chapman.

**ST. JOHN DISTRICT.**—*St. John, South*, Rev'ds. John McMurray, *Chairman*, Wm. Wilson, J. Lathern, and \*Wm. Temple. *St. John, North*, James England. *St. John, West*, Edmund Botterell. *St. Andrew's*, John B. Brownell. *St. Stephen's*, Hezekiah M'Keown. *St. David's*, Wm. Tweedy. *Mill Town*, William Smith. *Sussex Vale and Grand Lake*, R. Smith and William Alcorn. *Greenwich*, James Burns. *Upham*, Henry Holland.

**TRURO DISTRICT.**—*Truro*, Rev'ds. T. H. Davies, *Chairman*. *River Philip*, Alex. M. DesBrisay. *Wallace*, William Allen. *Pugwash*, Wm. Ryan. *River John*, G. S. Milligan, A.M. *Guysborough and Canso*, Geo. O. Heustis, S. F. Heustis and J. J. Teesdale. *Middle Musquodoboit*, W. C. McKinnon. *Sydney, C. B.*, F. W. Moore and S. T. Teed. *Ship Harbor and Arichat*, Jos. Sutcliffe. *Port Hood and Margaree*, I. Thurlow.

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND DISTRICT.**—*Charlottetown*, Revds. Ingham Sutcliffe, *Chairman*, and W. W. Perkins. *Cornwall and Little York*, Henry Pope, 2nd. *Pownall*, Roland Morton. *Bedegue*, J. Prince and \*J. B. Strong. *Margate*, Richard Johnston. *King's County*, Alex. W. Tuttle, *Visiting Missionary*.

**FREDERICTON DISTRICT.**—*Fredericton*, Revd's. T. M. Albrighton and F. H. W. Pickles. *Sheffield*, R. Knight, D.D., *Chairman*. *Woodstock*, Robt. A. Temple, D. D. Currie and Robt. Wasson. *Andover*, T. Watson Smith. *Nashwaak*, John Read. *Gagetown and Burton*, Wm. C. Brown and D. B. Scott. *Miramichi*, Geo. M. Barratt. *Bathurst*, Chas. Gaskin.

\* Those marked thus are Supernumeraries.

**SACKVILLE DISTRICT.**—*Sackville*, Rev'ds. Jas. R. Narraway, A. M., and Stephen Humphrey, B. A. *Mount Allison Institution*, H. Pickard, D.D., *Chairman*, Principal of Male Branch; J. Allison, A.B., Principal of Female Branch. *Point de Bute*, Jno. Snowball and Wm. Perkin. *Moncton*, J. V. Jost. *Coverdale*, to be supplied. *Hopewell*, Jas. Buckley. *Richibucto*, J. L. Sponagle. *Amherst*, Frederick Smallwood. *Parrsboro'*, Richard Weddall and James Tweedy.

**ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.**—*Annapolis*, Revds. Jas. Taylor. *Bridgetown*, M. Pickles, \*G. Miller and \*Jos. F. Bent. *Wilnot*, Samuel W. Avery. *Aylesford*, Geo. W. Tuttle. *Horton*, Thomas Angwin, *Chairman*. *Cornwallis*, William Smithson and George Butcher. *Digby*, W. McCarty. *Yarmouth*, George Johnson and T. S. Richey. *Barrington*, Robt. Duncan. *Shelburne*, Robert Tweedy.

**NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.**—*St. John's*, Rev'ds. Henry Daniel, *Chairman*, John Winterbotham, and \*A. Nightingale. *Harbor Grace*, Wm. E. Shenstone. *Carbonear*, Chris. Lockhart and John Waterhouse. *Brigus*, Thomas Smith. *Port de Grave*, James Dove, to reside at Bay Roberts. *Black Head*, Elias Brettle. *Island Cove*, John S. Peach. *Old Perlican*, Alex. W. Nicolson. *Haut's Harbor*, Charles Comben. *Trinity*, vacant. *Bonavista*, Paul Prestwood and T. Fox. *Twillingate*, Thomas Harris. *Burin*, John S. Phinney. *Grand Bank*, Thos. Gaetz. *Exploits & Little Bay Islands*, James A. Duke.

The Conference this year will be held in Fredericton, N. B., to commence on the fourth Wednesday in June.

#### WESLEYAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev'ds. Matthew Richey, D.D., R. Knight, D.D., H. Pickard, D.D., C. Stewart, *Secretary*, C. Churchill, A.M., E. Botterell, J. McMurray, T. H. Davies, I. Sutcliffe, Henry Daniel, J. G. Hennigar, F. Smallwood, and Martin G. Black, Esq., Hon. J. H. Ryan, Hon. Judge Wilmot, R. Salter, N. Moses, Geo. H. Starr, Ralph Brecken, J. H. Anderson, Esqrs., and Hon. J. J. Rogerson, (Committee).

#### CLERGY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN NOVA SCOTIA.

The Most Rev. Thomas L. Connolly, D.D., Archbishop of Halifax.

**DIOCESE OF HALIFAX.**—*Halifax*, The Very Rev. Dean Dunphy, Very Rev. Archdeacon Hannan, D. D., Rev'ds. Patrick L. Madden, Patrick Power, Joseph P. Roles, Edward Butler, John Woods. *Dartmouth*, Dennis Geary. *Herring Cove*, J. Carnody. *Kentville*, Jas. Kennedy. *Windsor*, Thomas Walsh. *Annapolis*, D. O'Connor. *Clare*, Jas. Rogers. *St. Croix*, John Gay. *Meteghan*, Wm. McLeod. *Eldbrook*, Henry Berthe. *Pubnico*, Ferdinand Blanchette. *Yarmouth*, J. Quinan. *Liverpool and Chester*, J. Mark. *Amherst*, Peter Danaher. *Shubenacadie*, Patrick Dunphy. *Eastern Harbor*, Alex. McIsaac. *Chezetcook*, W. L'Hiver. *Prospect*, Jas. Daly. *Bermuda*, Philip M. Holden.

**DIOCESE OF ARICHAT.**—Arichat, Rev'ds. Hubert Girroir. Descouze, Pere Goodeau. L'Ardoise, River Burgeois and St. Ann's, Julien Corcean. Creignish, Ship Harbor, River Inhabitants, River Dennis and Judique, Allen McLean. Mabou and Port Hood, Alexr. McDonald, (Vicar-Gen.). Broad Cove, Lake Ainslie and Upper Margaree, J. Grant. Cheticamp, — McDonough. Lower and North East Margaree, W. Chis-

holm. East  
Sydney, Frederic  
Quinnan. N  
Lauchlan. I  
rows and Bra  
John V. McI  
Tracadie, Ha  
nan and Thos  
and Wine Ha  
B. McLeod.  
McDonald, P  
Point and Mc  
River and Can

ST. FRANCIS  
Professor of M  
D.D. Directo  
losophy, Greek  
Mathematics, L  
Roderick McD  
of English Gra  
Hugh Cameron  
can Cameron.

ST. ANDREW  
McGilvray and

ARICHAT AC  
&c., Rev. Huber  
John McDougall

TRAPPIST M  
Francois.

#### MINISTERS C

CENTRAL AS  
Hobbs, and (G  
Wm. Burton and  
S. W. Deblois a  
New Minas, T.  
Hard. Dartmo  
Parker. Long  
E. O. Read. U  
Saunders. Brid  
ford, A. Stronach  
R. Walker. W

WESTERN AS  
Island, H. Achill  
Caledonia, A. W  
Cogswell. Beau  
pool, T. A. Hig  
Port George, J.  
F. Murray. Hil  
Medway, R. R. I  
H. Saunders. I

holm. East Bay, Big Pond, Red Islands and Grand Mira, Neil McLeod-Sydney, French Village, Bridgeport, Liugan, and Lower Point, James Quinman. North Sydney, Sydney Mines and Little Bras d'Or, John Launchlan. Louisburg and Main-a-dieu, Richard Miegban. Grand Narrows and Bras d'Or, Boisdale, Cape North, St. Lawrence and Ingonish, John V. McDonnell. Antigonish and West River, J. Cameron, D.D. Tracadie, Havre a Bouche, Pompquette and Irish Village, John Quinman and Thos. Sears. St. Andrew's, Lochaber Lake, Pompquette Falls and Wine Harbor, Don. McGilvray. Arisuiq and Bailey's Brook, W. B. McLeod. Cape George, Malignant Brook and Morristown, Hugh McDonald, Pictou, A. McSweet. Guysborough, Roman Valley, Land Point and McNair's Cove, Jas. Duffy. Whitehead, Tor Bay, Larry's River and Causo, Jas. Drummond. Cape North, K. J. McDonald.

**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S COLLEGE, ANTIGONISHE.**—President and Professor of Moral Theology, Church History, &c., Rev. Jno. Cameron, D.D. Director of Studies, and Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Philosophy, Greek and Hebrew, Rev. John Schulte, D. D. Professor of Mathematics, Latin, English Composition and Natural Philosophy, Mr. Roderick McDonald. Professor of French, Chas. Martell. Professor of English Grammar, Geography, Book Keeping and Arithmetic, Mr. Hugh Cameron. Teacher of the lower English Department, Mr. Duncan Cameron.

**ST. ANDREW'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**—Teachers, Messrs. Ronald McGilvray and Andrew McGilvray.

**ARICHAH ACADEMY, ARICHAH.**—President and Director of Studies, &c., Rev. Hubert Gerrior. Professors, Messrs. Joseph McGilvray and John McDougall.

**TRAPPIST MONASTERY, TRACADIE.**—Superior, Very Rev. Pere François.

#### MINISTERS OF THE ASSOCIATED BAPTIST CHURCHES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

**CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.**—Halifax, (North Church), Rev'ds. Dr. Hobbs, and (Granville St. Church), W. H. Humphrey. Hantsport, Wm. Burton and S. T. Rand. Wolfville, J. Chase, J. M. Cramp, D.D., S. W. Deblois and A. W. Sawyer. Pleasaut Valley, W. Chipman, New Minas, T. W. Crawley. Cornwallis, A. S. Hunt. Chester, J. C. Hurd. Dartmouth, R. McLearn and R. D. Porter. Billtown, James Parker. Long Point, D. Pincó. Sackville, T. H. Porter. Gaspereau, E. O. Read. Upper Aylesford, James Read. West Cornwallis, E. M. Saunders. Bridgewater, I. J. Skinner. Rawdon, J. Stevens. Aylesford, A. Stronach. New Germany, B. Taylor. Kempt, B. Vaughan. — R. Walker. Windsor, D. M. Welton. D. Freeman, Travelling Agent.

**WESTERN ASSOCIATION.**—Yarmouth, Rev'ds. H. Angell. Long Island, H. Achilles. Bridgetown, Geo. Armstrong and W. G. Goucher. Caledonia, A. W. Barss. Westport, W. H. Caldwell. Clements, A. Cogswell. Beaver River, T. C. Delong. Hebron, E. N. Harris. Liverpool, T. A. Higgins. Digby Neck, J. C. Morse. Milton, A. Martell. Port George, J. A. Moore. Digby, A. H. Munro. Chute's Cove, P. F. Murray. Hillsburg, Obed Parker. Nictaux, W. G. Parker. Port Medway, R. R. Philp. Weymouth, C. Randall. Ohio, Yarmouth, J. H. Saunders. Deerfield, J. A. Stubbett. Granville, James Spencer.

Aylesford, C. Trupper, D.D. Wilmot, N. Viditoe. *Licentiate*.—Saml. B. Kempton, Thos. Blackadar, Wolfville; Andrew Parker, Aylesford; and John Tooker, Yarmouth.

**EASTERN ASSOCIATION.**—Amherst, Rev'ds. J. Balcomb. Glenville, H. Charlton. Truro, Obed Chute. Onslow, D. W. C. Dimock and Benj. Scott. Charlottetown, P. E. I., J. Davis. St. Mary's, H. Eagles. Milton, E. F. Poshay. Advocate Harbor, T. Keilor. Point de Bute, D. Lawson. Londonderry, M. Parker. Bedeque, P. E. I., Malcolm Ross. North Sydney, C. B., Hugh Ross. Portapique, Jas. Reid. East Point, P. E. I., John Shaw. Economy, S. Thompson. Wallace River, W. Dobson. Antigonish, A. F. Porter and John Whidden. Cape Canso, John Miller.

**DOMESTIC MISSIONARY BOARD.**—Rev'ds. N. Viditoe, (Chairman,) George Armstrong, A. M., (Secretary and Treasurer), Charles Trupper, D. D., T. C. DeLong, Aaron Cogswell, J. C. Morse, Obed Parker, W. G. Parker, J. A. Stubbart, Jas. Spencer, Anthony Martell, Chas. Randall, P. F. Murray, W. H. Caldwell, Henry Angell, A. H. Munro, A. W. Barss, R. R. Philp, T. A. Higgins; Brothers Asaph Marshall, W. H. Chipman, Israel Longley, John Brenton, Walter Ricketson, S. L. Chipman, Wm. Brown, Avar Longley, Samuel Randolph, W. H. Morse and Jas. Cornwall.

**FOREIGN MISSIONARY BOARD.**—Rev. Geo. Armstrong, Chairman; Rev. C. Tupper, D. D., Secretary; S. Wheelock, Treasurer; Rev'ds. W. G. Parker, C. Randall, I. E. Bill, S. Robinson, E. B. DeMill, N. Viditoe, A. Stronach, James Parker, E. M. Saunders and Jas. Spencer, A. McL. Seeley, T. McHenry, E. Harris and Ambrose Dodge, Esqrs.

**FRENCH MISSION BOARD.**—Joseph Shaw, Esq. (Chairman.) Rev. Henry Angell, (Secretary,) Wm. Churchill, Esq., (Treasurer), Rev'ds. Charles Randall, J. C. Morse, William Caldwell, J. A. Stubbart, W. G. Goucher, T. C. DeLong, A. H. Munro, E. N. Harris, A. Martell; Brothers J. H. Saunders, W. S. Robbins, Edward Henstis, Ebenezer Rose, C. Sabcan, H. E. Payson, W. S. Raymond, B. B. Moses, Jesse Shaw, William Harris, Abram Lent, Calvin Wyman, Nelson Corning, Charles Pinkney, Samuel Brown and Wm. Gridley.

**BOARD OF INFIRM MINISTERS' AND WIDOWS' FUND.**—Rev'ds. C. Randall, (Treasurer), J. C. Morse, Obed Parker, A. H. Munro; Brothers Isaac Cornwall, W. John, B. Hardy.

The Western Association, comprising the Counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Shelburne, Queen's and Annapolis, meet at Hillsburg on the second Saturday in June, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

The Central Association, consisting of the Churches in the Counties of King's, Hants, Lunenburg and Halifax, meet at Windsor, on the third Saturday in June, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

The Eastern Association, consisting of the Churches in the Counties of Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Pictou, Sydney, C. B., and Prince Edward Island, meet at Maccan.

#### ASSOCIATED FREE CHRISTIAN BAPTIST MINISTERS.

Cornwallis, Elders J. B. Norton and Saml. Cox. Yarmouth, Elders Charles Knowles, David Oram, Calvin Cann and Thos. Brady. Barrington, Elder Albert Swim. Argyle, Elder C. J. Oram. Port Medway, Elder Edward Sullivan. Caledonia, Elder Douglas Thorpe. Kempville, Elder Samuel Bennison. LICENSED AND ORDAINED MINISTERS.—Yarmouth, W. Western and Hugh Cann. Barrington, S. West.

F  
Cape Sable Is  
Reynolds. Yar  
Bent. Barrington

#### CONGREG.

Yarmouth. Re  
Whitman. Ship  
Liverpool, James  
Manchester, F. D  
The Congregat  
the Thursday aft

Ministers in th  
Congregational O  
Ridge, N. B., Re  
Rev. J. Butterfield

#### ENGLISH LUTH

GERMAN MINIS  
E. Cossiman.

#### UNIVERSALIST

#### AFRICAN EPISC

AFRICAN BAPT  
Rev. Richard Prest  
Bear River, Henry  
Smithers, Preston.  
Neal. First do., T  
Baylie. Dartmouth  
mouth, James She  
Joggin, James Wil

#### NO

President, Rev. D  
M. G. Black, J. W.  
Black, Esq. *Secre*  
Smith. *Committee*  
Freeman, Churchill  
Almon, Bell, Black  
Pryor, Selden, T.  
Robson, Lynch, Rit  
R. Miller, and McE

*Life Members.*—S  
ster, Esqrs.

*Society's Depositor*

## FREE WILL BAPTIST MINISTERS.

Cape Sable Island, Elder H. W. Harris. Solid Rock, Elder Edward Reynolds. Yarmouth, Elder John Jenkins. Bridgewater, Elder Asa Bent. Barrington Head, Elders S. McKeown and W. W. Ashley.

## CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Yarmouth, Rev'ds. Robert Wilson, (Secretary). Chebogue, Jacob Whitman. Ship Harbor, James Newton. Cornwallis, ——— Cox. Liverpool, James Melvin. Halifax, ———. Margaree, Josiah Hart. Manchester, F. Deering.

The Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick meet the Thursday after the first Sabbath in July, at St. John, N. B.

Ministers in the Lower Provinces recognized by the Union, of the Congregational Order: St. John, N. B., Rev. Geo. Schofield. Keswick Ridge, N. B., Rev. George Sterling. Mill-Town, St. Stephen's, N. B., Rev. J. Butterfield.

ENGLISH LUTHERAN MINISTER.—Bridgewater, Rev. W. M. Bowers.

GERMAN MINISTER OF LUTHERAN CHURCH.—Lunenburg, Rev. C. E. Cossman.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH.—Halifax, Rev. N. Gunnison.

AFRICAN EPISCOPAL METHODIST.—Rev. Mr. Washington.

AFRICAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.—*Ordained Ministers.* Halifax, Rev. Richard Preston, (Bishop). Hammond's Plains, John Hamilton. Bear River, Henry Jackson. Evangelists, Jno. Thomas, Halifax; Ben. Smithers, Preston. Licentiate for Second Church at Preston, George Neal. First do., Thomas Saunders, John Collins. Beach Hill, Henry Baylie. Dartmouth, Charles Roan. Yarmouth, David Dizes. Weymouth, James Shepherd. Campbell Road, Edward Taylor. Digby Joggin, James Wilnot. Clerks, James Lankford and John Pleasant.

## NOVA-SCOTIA BIBLE SOCIETY.

*President*, Rev. Dr. Twining. *Vice Presidents*, Hon. J. W. Johnston, M. G. Black, J. W. Nutting, Wm. Pryor, Esquires. *Treasurer*, M. G. Black, Esq. *Secretary*, S. L. Shannon, Esq. *Assist. Secretary*, Isaac Smith. *Committee*, Rev. Messrs. Scott, Uaiucke, Martin, Cochran, Freeman, Churchill, England, Hunter, Bentley, Crisp; Hon. Messrs. Almon, Bell, Black, and Messrs. Avery, Anderson, McKinlay, H. Pryor, Selden, T. A. Brown, Silver, Dewolf, Thompson, Creighton, Robson, Lynch, Ritchie, Hill, J. C. Cogswell, N. Clarke, G. H. Starr, R. Miller, and McEwan.

*Life Members.*—Samuel Creelman, James C. Cogswell, H. B. Webster, Esqrs.

*Society's Depository*,—48 Barrington St., opposite St. Paul's Church.

### HALIFAX LADIES' BIBLE ASSOCIATION.

*President*, Mrs. Nepean Clarke. *Treasurer*, Mrs. S. N. Binney. *Secretary*, Mrs. Edward Binney.

*Committee*, Mrs. Uniacke, Mrs. McGregor, Mrs. Liddell, Mrs. R. Tremain, Mrs. Wm. Howe, Mrs. Passow, Mrs. T. Brown, Mrs. Dr. Parker, Mrs. Wallace, Mrs. Creighton, Mrs. E. Smith, Mrs. McLean, Mrs. F. W. Smith, Mrs. Thos. Bauer, Mrs. Andrew Mitchell, Mrs. Jas. Cogswell, Misses Creighton, Black, Richardson, Hierliby, J. Tremain, A. Creighton, H. Hosterman, H. Reynolds, Strachan, M. Murison, Fairbanks.

### HALIFAX YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

*President*, Sir Brenton Halliburton, Chief Justice. *Vice Presidents*, J. G. A. Creighton, James Forman, Charles Robson, S. L. Shannon, J. C. Cogswell, John W. Ritchie. *Corresponding Secretary*, William Hare. *Recording Secretary and Librarian*, Jas. Farquhar, Esq. *Treasurer*, Chas. Allison, Esq. *Committee of Management*, J. S. McLean, W. S. Stirling, Peter Lynch, S. H. Black, S. A. White, F. Johnston, D. McEwan, J. R. Forman, T. A. Brown, A. James, P. J. Beuree, R. Miller, D. H. Starr, T. F. Knight, C. E. Brown, T. B. Akins, P. C. Hill, G. H. Starr, W. Smellie, and N. Clarke, Esqrs.

*Life Members of the Association, by payment of £10 and upwards.*—*Hon.* Enos. Collins, Sir S. Cunard, Jas. C. Cogswell, M. G. Black, William Murdoch, John H. Anderson, George H. Starr, Jonathan C. Allison, William A. Hare, William Cunard, Henry Boggs, William B. Fairbanks, and Charles Allison, Esqrs.

Connected with this Association is a Reading Room and Library, open from 10 A. M., to 10 P. M., daily, 128, Barrington Street—Bible Class every Saturday, at 8 P. M.—Lectures every alternate Tuesday evening, at Temperance Hall, during Winter.

### THE MICMAC MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

*President*, J. W. Ritchie, Esq. *Vice Presidents*, Jas. F. Avery, Esq., M. D., Rev. P. G. McGregor. *Treasurer*, George E. Morton, Esq. *Secretary*, Wm. Howe, Esq. *Committee*—Rev'ds. J. T. Twining, D. D., Chas. Churchill, A. M., S. N. Bentley, Geo. Boyd, Thos. Jardine, Thos. Crisp, S. W. Sprague, Messrs. Wm. Hare, P. C. Hill, J. Burton, Chas. Robson, S. L. Shannon, Geo. H. Starr, Alex. James, and G. J. Creed, Esqrs. *Missionaries*, Rev. S. T. Rand, Benjamin Christmas.

**HALIFAX CITY MISSION.**—*Committee*, Rev. S. W. Sprague, Rev. T. Jardine, S. H. Black, A. K. Doull, S. A. White, Esqrs. *Missionary*, Archibald Morton. *Treasurer*, S. L. Shannon. *Secretary*, James Farquhar. The Committee meets on the first Wednesday in every month. There is a Ragged School in connection with the Mission, of which the Committee are Peter Lynch and P. C. Hill, Esqrs.

**HALIFAX WESLEYAN FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.**—Mrs. Sprague, Mrs. W. Bennett, Mrs. McNutt, Mrs. Brewster, Mrs. Pope, Mrs. D. H. Starr, Mrs. A. Troop, Mrs. J. H. Anderson, Mrs. Bars, Mrs. Knowlan, Mrs. Nordbeck, Mrs. J. Northup, Mrs. Jairus Hart, Miss Bennett. Mrs. H. Bell, *Treasurer*. Miss Nordbeck, *Secretary*.

ANNAPOLIS CO.  
Bailey, Strathan  
Baleon, Samuel  
Baleon, James  
Banks, Joel  
Bath, Robert B.  
Bath, John F.  
Beut, Ambrose  
Beut, Elias  
Berry, John 1st,  
Bogart, Tunis  
Bohaker, Andrew  
Bonnett, Peter  
Chipman, Major, C.  
Chipman, John H.  
Chipman, Samuel  
Chute, Jacob  
Chute, Warren  
Crossep, Wm. 1st  
Dargie, William, jr  
Delaney, Peter  
Dinnars, John H.  
Dodge, Arthur  
Eaton, Edward  
Foster, James  
Foster, A. Marsden  
Foster, Ezekiel  
Foster, William Y.  
Gates, Martin  
Gates, Dimock  
Gesner, Henry  
Gray, James  
Grimes, Elias  
Grimes, John  
Harris, Andrew H.  
Harris, Richardson  
Harris, William  
Hall, Weston  
Henderson, Andrew  
Ince, Henry  
Johnston, James  
Kennedy, John  
Leonard, Seth  
Longley, Avard  
Messenger, Jordon  
Middlemas, Peter  
Mills, John  
Mills, Robert, 2d.  
Morehouse, Wm. H.  
Morse, Samuel

## MACISTERIAL.

### JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

|                               |                            |                       |                                |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.</b>      |                            | McCormack, John       | Burchill, George E.            |
| Bailey, Strathan              | McNeil, Felix              | Butler, William       | Butler, William                |
| Balcom, Samuel                | Neily, Robert              | Cadogan, Patk.        | Clarke, John D.                |
| Balcom, James                 | Nichols, Daniel            | Clarke, Peter H.      | Carr, Edward                   |
| Banks, Joel                   | Parker, Robert             | Corbett, William      | Caldwell, Thomas               |
| Bath, Robert B.               | Phinney, Zebulon           | Dowling, John         | Ferguson, John                 |
| Bath, John F.                 | Piggott, William           | Ferguson, Neil        | Forbes, John                   |
| Bent, Ambrose                 | Potter, James              | Gammell, William      | Gillis, Donald                 |
| Bent, Elias                   | Potter, James E.           | Gillis, John D.       | Hamilton, Robt. F.             |
| Berry, John 1st,              | Poyntz, James              | Hill, George          | Hill, John L.                  |
| Bogart, Tunis                 | Randall, William           | Holmes, Arnold        | Huntington, Caleb              |
| Bohaker, Andrew               | Reid, Granville            | Kavanagh, Laur. jr.   | Leonard, C. E., <i>Custos.</i> |
| Bonnett, Peter                | Reigh, Wesley              | Martin, N. H.         | Martell, Anthony               |
| Chipman, Major, <i>Custos</i> | Rickerson, Walter          | Macaulay, Donald      | Meloney, John                  |
| Chipman, John H.              | Robinson, George           | Moore, Thomas         | Moore, John A.                 |
| Chipman, Samuel L.            | Ross, John                 | Mumro, Hugh           | Murray, William jr.            |
| Chute, Jacob                  | Robbins, Joseph W.         | McAlpine, Charles     | McDougall, Dougald             |
| Chute, Warren                 | Ruggles, Israel W.         | McDonald, Angus       | McDonald, Donald               |
| Crosseup, Wm. 1st,            | Ruggles, William R.        | McDougall, Donald     | McGilvray, Augustine           |
| Dargie, William, jr.          | Runciman, George C.        | McImmis, Alexander    | McIntire, Hector               |
| DeLaney, Peter                | Sanders, David C.          | McKinnon, John        | McKinnon, John                 |
| Ditmars, John H.              | Shaw, Moses                | McKenna, Michael      | McKenna, Alex.                 |
| Dodge, Arthur                 | Spinney, Benajah           | McLean, John          | McLean, Alexander              |
| Eaton, Edward                 | Spurr, Charles             | McNab, Robert         | McNeil, Neil                   |
| Foster, James                 | Spurr, James W.            | McNeil, James         | McNeil, Donald                 |
| Foster, A. Marsden            | Starritt, Handley          | McPherson, Stephen    | McQueen, William               |
| Foster, Ezekiel               | Stronach, Rees             |                       |                                |
| Foster, William Y.            | Tupper, Miner              |                       |                                |
| Gates, Martin                 | Vroom, Henry F.            |                       |                                |
| Gates, Dimock                 | Wade, Leonard              |                       |                                |
| Gesner, Henry                 | Weatherspoon, Wm.          |                       |                                |
| Gray, James                   | Wheelock, Thos. C.         |                       |                                |
| Grimes, Elias                 | Wheelock, Joseph           |                       |                                |
| Grimes, John                  | Wheelock, James            |                       |                                |
| Harris, Andrew H.             | Whitman, Asaph             |                       |                                |
| Harris, Richardson            | Whitman, James A.          |                       |                                |
| Harris, William               | Whitman, William C.        |                       |                                |
| Hall, Weston                  | Willett, Walter            |                       |                                |
| Henderson, Andrew             | Wilson, John               |                       |                                |
| Ince, Henry                   | Wiswall, John              |                       |                                |
| Johnston, James               |                            |                       |                                |
| Kennedy, John                 | <b>CAPE BRETON COUNTY.</b> | Archibald, Hon. T. D. | Archibald, Hon. T. D.          |
| Leonard, Seth                 | Archibald, Hon. T. D.      | Armstrong, William    | Armstrong, William             |
| Lougley, Avard                | Armstrong, William         | Babington, Alex. J.   | Babington, Alex. J.            |
| Messenger, Jordon             | Babington, Alex. J.        | Ball, Alexander J.    | Ball, Alexander J.             |
| Middlemas, Peter              | Ball, Alexander J.         | Barrington, Chas. J.  | Barrington, Chas. J.           |
| Mills, John                   | Barrington, Chas. J.       | Barrington, York      | Barrington, York               |
| Mills, Robert, 2d.            | Barrington, York           | Bourinot, John        | Bourinot, John                 |
| Morehouse, Wm. H.             | Bourinot, John             | Bowen, Henry V.       | Bowen, Henry V.                |
| Morse, Samuel                 | Bowen, Henry V.            |                       |                                |

Ouseley, William  
Richardson, John  
Rigby, George  
Ross, Donald  
Robertson, Lauchlin  
Shepherd, Benoni  
Slattery, Joseph

## COLCHESTER COUNTY.

Archibald, Daniel C.  
Archibald, Samuel, 3rd,  
Black, Duncan  
Blair, James D.  
Boyd, Samuel  
Broderick, John  
Campbell, Wm.  
Campbell, John M.  
Chambers, Robt.  
Clark, Silas  
Conkey, Alexr.  
Crow, D. P., *Custos*,  
Crow, James N.  
Crow, James, 7th,  
Crane, Silas H.  
Creelman, Saml., 3rd,  
Creelman, James M.  
Delaney, Thomas S.  
Dickson, Jos. M.  
Dickey, Wm. A.  
Dunlap, Hugh  
Eaton, Wm. C.  
Ellis, Alexr.  
Flemming, James  
Fletcher, Robt.  
Fulton, David, sen.,  
Fulton, Jos.  
Fulmore, John  
Faulkner, Wm.  
Graham, Charles  
Graham, John  
Gunn, Hugh  
Hamilton, Robert  
Irvine, John  
Kent, Alexr.  
King, John  
Layton, Francis  
Layton, Ezra  
Logan, Robert  
Lombard, George  
Lynds, David B.  
Morrison, Daniel  
Morrison, Alexr. D.  
Morrison, Jas.  
Moore, James

Munro, Jas.  
McCurdy, Isaac  
McCurdy, Matthew  
McDonald, Donald  
McRay, John  
McKim, Wm.  
McKay, James  
Nelson, Robt.  
Patterson Archibald  
Parker, Francis R.  
Putman, James D.  
Reading, George  
Rettie, Saml.  
Ross, Donald  
Ross, H.  
Rutherford, Geo. S., jr.  
Sanderson, Matthew  
Slade, Richard  
Smith, John  
Stevens, James W.  
Tupper, Eliakim 4th,  
Tupper, Benjamin  
Tucker, Charles  
Upham, Stephen  
Wangh, Saml.  
Wier, John  
Yewill, James  
Yewill, John

## CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Angus, Nathaniel  
Baker, Wm.  
Bent, Wm. W.  
Bent, Cyrus  
Bergman, Geo.  
Black, Asher  
Black, Cyrus  
Blenkhorn, A. S.  
Blenkhorn, John  
Bigney, Lemuel  
Borden, Levi  
Bragg, John  
Bradley, A. P.  
Bundige, W. D.  
Carroll, Francis  
Chapman, Martin  
Chisholm, Wm. P.  
Coates, Joseph  
Critten, Wm. F.  
Davison, Horatio A.  
Davison, John  
DeWolfe, Thos. C.  
Donkin, C. G.  
Donkin, Robt.

Drysdale, James  
Eaton, Levi W.  
Elderkin, John K.  
Embree, Enoch  
Fulton, Stephen  
Fullerton, James  
Glendenning, Geo.  
Gordon, Michael  
Harrison, Henry  
Hatfield, Francis F.  
Huestis, Joshua, *Custos*,  
Hutner, H. B.  
Hughes, N. P.  
Johnston, Thomas  
Johnston, Edwin  
Kerr, J. N. B.  
Kerr, Eben.  
Kirkpatrick, James  
Knowlton, George  
Lewis, G.  
Lewis, Jessie  
Lawrence, David  
Logan, Thomas  
Low, Moses  
Macfarlane, Peter  
Morris, Randolph  
McLeod, Norman  
McKenzie, John  
McKay, Patrick  
McNab, James  
McNamara, Dennis  
McNutt, Robt.  
O'Regan, Francis  
Oxley, Joseph  
Oxley, J. W.  
Oxley, W. B.  
Page, Jas.  
Peers, J. H.  
Pineo, Hon. H. G.  
Purdy, Jacob G.  
Purdy, David  
Pugsley, David  
Pugsley, Douglas  
Pugsley, Michael K.  
Pipes, Wm.  
Ratchford, James  
Ratchford, Chas. E.  
Read, Thos.  
Read, Jos.  
Read, R. C.  
Ripley, Robt.  
Roach, John  
Rockwell, Aaron  
Ross, David

Salter, R. W.  
Smith, John  
Stewart, Wm.  
Smith, R. K.  
Swallow, Tho.  
Thompson, T.  
Travis, John  
Webb, Samue  
Ward, Chas.  
Wangh, Wm.

## DIGNY CO.

Aymar, William  
Bidd, Charles  
Baneroff, Jose  
Bent, William  
Bourneuf, Fran  
Bourque, Lewi  
Blaricon, Benj  
Campbell, Coli  
Comeau, Hon.  
Crocker, Mende  
Coseboom, Geo  
Coggins, Willia  
Doucett, Samue  
Dakin, John  
Donnagon, Joh  
Deveau, Felix  
Eldridge, John  
Everett, Edward  
Fanning, Ross  
Harris, James  
Haines, Edward  
Hardwick, Edw  
Hogan, John  
Hardwick, Alex  
Hankerson, Rol  
Henderson, Geo  
Harris, Jesse  
Haines, John  
Jones, Edw. A.  
Journey, Robert  
Jones, Sterns  
Labaen, Charlot  
Morehouse, Jon  
Marshall, Edwa  
Marshall, Wm.  
Melanson, John  
Mallett, Lazarus  
McNeil, John  
McKay, Lauchl  
McKay, William  
MacGee, Patrick  
Nowlan, Patrick

Salter, R. W.  
Smith, John T.  
Stewart, Wm.  
Smith, R. K.  
Swallow, Thos.  
Thompson, Thos.  
Travis, John  
Webb, Samuel  
Ward, Chas.  
Waugh, Wm.

## DIGHT COUNTY.

Aymar, William  
Budd, Charles  
Bancroft, Joseph  
Bent, William B.  
Bourneuf, Francis  
Bourque, Lewis J.  
Blairson, Benj. V.  
Campbell, Colin  
Comeau, Hon. A. F.  
Crocker, Mendall  
Coseboom, George  
Coggins, William  
Doucett, Samuel  
Dakin, John  
Donnagon, John  
Deveau, Felix, jr.  
Eldridge, John S.  
Everett, Edward  
Fanning, Ross C. C.  
Harris, James  
Heines, Edward  
Hardwick, Edward  
Hogan, John  
Hardwick, Alexander  
Hankerson, Robert  
Henderson, George  
Harris, Jesse  
Haines, John  
Jones, Edw. A.  
Journey, Robert  
Jones, Sterns  
Labaen, Charlton  
Morehouse, Jones  
Marshall, Edward  
Marshall, Wm. F.  
Melanson, John B.  
Mallett, Lazarus  
McNeil, John  
McKay, Lauchlin  
McKay, William  
MacGee, Patrick  
Nowlan, Patrick

O'Brien, Thomas  
O'Dell, Artemas  
Payson, Elisha  
Potter, Benjamin  
Payson, Stephen  
Payson, Holland E.  
Perry, Reulten  
Potter, Geo. B.  
Purdy, John V.  
Potter, Wm. F.  
Robinson, John  
Robicheau, Fred. A.  
Ruggles, Benj. H.  
Raymond, Ira  
Robichenn, Matharine  
Savary, Sabine  
Saunders, William  
Stewart, James  
Tupper, Nathan  
Timpanny, Edw. K.  
Taylor, George  
Thurber, Isaiah  
Ward, John  
Welsh, David  
Walsh, James

## GUYSBORO' COUNTY.

*District of St. Mary's.*  
Elliott, Henry, M.D.  
Glencross, Thos.  
Hattie, John  
Kennedy, Robt. senr.  
Kirk, Angus  
Lynch, William  
McDonald, H., *Custos.*  
McKeen, Wm.  
McKeen, John F.  
McKeuzie, Abner P.  
Nickerson, Israel  
O'Flavin, Thomas  
Pride, William  
Rude, John, senr.,  
Sinclair, John  
Smith, Thomas  
Sinclair, Alex.

*Guyborough.*

Atwater, Abner  
Anderson, Jesse  
Bigelow, Wm. J.  
Bears, David  
Bondroit, Alexander  
Cutler, Hon. R. M.  
Cook, Francis

Cunningham, E., *Custos*  
Campbell, John  
Chisholm, Colin  
Dobson, David  
David, Joseph  
Ehler, John  
Francheville, Edw. H.  
Ferguson, Wm.  
Fitzgerald, James  
Gunn, Donald  
Hadley, James B.  
Hart, William  
Handlon, James  
Hartshorne, Wm.  
Hadley, Joseph G.  
Hartley, Jonathan  
Hadley, Joseph W.  
Heffernan, W. O.  
Jamieson, John  
Keating, Thomas  
Keily, David  
Kirk, John  
Marshall, Hon. J. J.  
Mahoney, John  
Meagher, Martin  
Moir, Wm.  
McMillan, John  
Morris, George  
Patterson, Thos. H.  
Scott, Wm. G.  
Steel, John A.  
Sangster, Andrew  
Sinclair, Alexander  
Scott, George  
Tory, James A.  
Tory, John H.  
Wallace, James  
Whitman, Thos. C.

## HANTS COUNTY.

Allison, John  
Allison, James W.  
Armstrong, George  
Ailison, Robert  
Bowman, Chas. B.  
Butler, E. K. S.  
Brennan, John S.  
Burgess, John  
Blois, Benjamin  
Brown, John  
Currie, Benjamin  
Cochran, Arthur McN.  
Cluneh, Constant  
Card, Stephen C.

Chambers, Wm.  
Cochran, James  
Crow, James  
Cochran, Daniel  
Casey, Wm. C.  
Constance, Josiah  
Caldwell, Samuel  
Curran, Thomas  
DeWolf, Benjamin  
Douglas, Isaac  
Densmore, George  
Dimock, William  
Dimock, Isaiah  
Dimock, John  
Davison, William  
Etter, Joseph  
Freize, David  
Graham, Stephen  
Greeno, James  
Harvie, George  
Harding, Theodore S.  
Higgins, Jas. M.  
King, John Otis  
Keating, Joseph  
Lockhart, John  
Lake, Isaac  
Mumford, William  
Murphy, Edward  
Madell, Joseph  
Manning, John jr.  
Moser, Nicholas B.  
Masters, Benjamin  
McHefley, Hon. Rich.,  
*Custos.*

McKay, George  
McPhee, Alexander  
McDongall, John  
McLatchey, Edward  
McDougall, Wm.  
McComber, John M.  
O'Brien, James S.  
Parker, Francis  
Palmer, Samuel  
Putnam, James  
Parker, George  
Payzant, Lewis J.  
Payzant, Godfrey P.  
Parker, Shubael B.  
Palmer, John  
Rickards, Joseph  
Reynolds, James  
Rockwell, Daniel  
Smith, Richard  
Smith, Benjamin

Smith, Jonathan M.  
Smith, Charles  
Smith, Archibald  
Smith, John  
Smith, Nathaniel  
Smith, George  
Smith, Allison  
Smith, Bennett  
Salter, James  
Scott, David  
Sanford, Israel  
Salter, Michael B.  
Sanford, Thomas  
Sandford, G. B.  
Thompson, Alex.  
Tomlinson, Able  
Terhune, Daniel  
Withrow, Jacob  
Wilson, Benjamin  
Wallace, William R.  
Withrow, James  
Wolaver, George  
Young, Elkamah

## HALIFAX COUNTY.

Anderson, John H.  
Annand, David  
Archibald, David  
Bell, Hon. Hugh  
Burriss, Matthew  
Black, James  
Burton, John  
Bennett, Joseph  
Borden, Judah  
Burgess, Ephraim E.  
Brine, William E.  
Browner, Joseph  
Boutilier, Ezreom  
Creighton, George B.  
Croucher, James  
Cochran, James  
Caldwell, Samuel  
Chipman, George L.  
Dean, Adam  
Esson, John  
Farquharson, Alexr.  
Fraser, Alexander  
Fox, Robert  
Falconer, David  
Gladwin, Henry A.  
Gould, Matthew  
Griffin, James L.  
Geddes, John  
Gnetz, Thomas A.

Hartshorne, Laurence  
Hamilton, Charles  
Hunter, Charles D.  
Henritzky, Henry  
Harple, George  
Hays, William  
Jennings, Joseph  
Johnston, Laurence  
Kent, James  
Kelly, Alexander  
Lydiard, William J.  
Leslie, John  
Logan, Robert A.  
Letson, Philip  
Lytleton, Westcote  
Lambert, John  
Layton, Francis  
Mott, Henry Y.  
Martin, John  
Minro, Francis  
Mitchner, Alexander  
Murray, Donald  
McKinlay, A. (Custos)  
McInnis, Angus  
McQuairie, Laughlin  
McPhee, Archibald  
McLearn, Donald  
Northrup, Jeremiah  
O'Gorman, Daniel  
O'Totts, Thomas  
Power, Patrick  
Ring, Thomas  
Robertson, George  
Ryan, Edward H.  
Shields, Andrew  
Stephens, Alexander  
Scott, Archibald  
Thomas, John  
Tidmarsh, Wm. H.  
Tobin, Thomas  
Thompson, David  
Wallace, Thomas

## INVERNESS COUNTY.

Bronard, Peter  
Beaton, Donald  
Beaton, John  
Beaton, Samuel  
Campbell, John  
Campbell, Hugh  
Campbell, Samuel  
Cameron, Donald  
Cameron, Allan  
Chisholm, Alexr.

Chisholm, J.  
Cameron, H.  
Crowdis, J.  
Ethridge, T.  
Hawley, M.  
Lawrence, G.  
Lawrence, S.  
LeRiche, P.  
Murray, J.  
Keen, H.  
McLeod, J.  
McLellan, J.  
McLean, A.  
McLellan, A.  
McLellan, D.  
McLean, J.  
McLellan, D.  
McKeen, J.  
McDonald, D.  
McDonald, M.  
McDonald, J.  
McDonald, D.  
McDonald, J.  
McDougal, L.  
McPherson, M.  
McLeod, Isaac  
McIntyre, A.  
McKay, Malcom  
McKeen, J.  
McKay, Hugh  
McDonald, M.  
McDaniel, M.  
McInnis, Angus  
McNeil, Roderic  
McEachern, A.  
Purcell, James  
Ross, John  
Smyth, Peter  
Smyth, Dougall  
Tremain, John  
Tremain, Dunsie

KING'S COUN.

Armstrong, Jas.  
Bill, Caleb R.  
Burgess, Seth  
Beckwith, Mayh  
Borden, Edw. P.  
Benjamin, Irad  
Bergen, Thos.  
Bigelow, Ebenezer  
Borden, John W.  
Bligh, James  
Borden, Hiram

Chisholm, John  
 Cameron Hugh  
 Crowdis, John George  
 Ethridge, Thomas  
 Hawley, Matthew  
 Lawrence, George C.  
 Lawrence, Samuel  
 LeRiche, Peter  
 Murray, John  
 McKeen, Hon. W., *Cust's*  
 McLeod, John  
 McLellan, John  
 McLean, Alexr.  
 McLellan, Angus  
 McLellan, Donald  
 McLean, John  
 McLellan, Donald  
 McKeen, James G.  
 McDonald, Donald  
 McDonald, Malcomb  
 McDonald, John  
 McDonald, Donald  
 McDonald, James  
 McDougal, Launchlin  
 McPherson, Martin  
 McLeod, Isaac  
 McIntyre, Arch  
 McKay, Malcomb  
 McKeen, John. H.  
 McKay, Hugh  
 McDonald, Malcolm  
 McDaniel, Matthew  
 McInnis, Angus  
 McNeil, Roderick  
 McEachern, Angus  
 Purcell, James  
 Ross, John  
 Smyth, Peter  
 Smyth, Dougall  
 Tremain, John L.  
 Tremain, Dunsier

## KING'S COUNTY.

Armstrong, Jas. L.  
 Bill, Caleb R.  
 Burgess, Seth  
 Beckwith, Mayhew  
 Borden, Edw. P.  
 Benjamin, Irad  
 Bergen, Thos.  
 Bigelow, Ebenezer, jr.  
 Borden, John W.  
 Bligh, James  
 Borden, Hiram

Crane, James N.  
 Campbell, Wm. C.  
 Chipman, Samuel  
 Caldwell, John M.  
 Crane, Joseph  
 Cogswell, Gideon  
 Cox, Thomas  
 Cox, John H.  
 Coldwell, Russell  
 Chipman, Winkworth  
 Calkin, Benj. H.  
 Chase, Joseph  
 Canlan, Patrick D.  
 Calkin, Elias  
 Crane, William  
 Coldwell, Henry  
 Dickey, H. L., *Custos*.  
 Davidson, David  
 Davidson, Jas. T.  
 Davidson, William  
 Eaton, Ward  
 Ellis, David  
 Eaton, James  
 Eaton, Charles  
 Eaton, Levi W.  
 Fitch, Simon  
 Fisher, John  
 Forsyth, Enoch  
 Griffin, James  
 Givan, John  
 Hutchinson, John F.  
 Harris, Jas. Wm.  
 Huntley, Daniel  
 Harris, Elisha D.  
 Hamilton, Edward  
 Johnston, Wm.  
 Jacques, John  
 Johnston, Cyrus  
 Kidston, Richard W.  
 Kirkpatrick, John  
 Lockwood, George  
 Lovett, Thomas  
 Lockhart, Nathan  
 Lockhart, Jacob  
 Lyons, Wm. H.  
 Leard, Jas. jr.  
 Millar, Wm.  
 Miner, Griffin  
 McGregor, George  
 Newcomb, Abraham  
 Neily, Zebulon  
 Newcomb, Isaac H.  
 Palmer, Edmund  
 Parker, Nathan

Patterson, Alex.  
 Patterson, Wm. W.  
 Patterson, John G.  
 Pinco, Augustin A.  
 Porter, John  
 Parker, John  
 Quigley, Thomas  
 Rund, Caleb H.  
 Rockwell, Benjamin  
 Roscoe, John W.  
 Rhodes, Wm.  
 Ross, Edw. J.  
 Robinson, Geo. F.  
 Reid, Joshua  
 Starr, Richard  
 Sharp, Samuel  
 Smith, Fairfield  
 Sheffield, Amos  
 Skinner, David  
 Sanders, Joseph P.  
 Seaman, Thomas L.  
 Tupper, Wm. A.  
 Tobin, Chas. J.  
 Vaughan, John  
 Walker, Archibald  
 Woodworth, Wm.  
 Wickwire, Peter  
 Webster, W. B., M.D.  
 Walker, Francis  
 Welton, Sydney  
 Wilson, Thos. A.  
 Woodworth, Levi C.  
 Wallace, Wm. J.  
 Woodworth, G. D.

## LUNENBURG COUNTY.

Andrews, Wm. V.  
 Anderson, George  
 Brimmer, Robert  
 Bailey, Henry  
 Bigelow, George  
 Barrs, George  
 Church, Chas. A.  
 Cragg, Thos. R.  
 Crandall, David W.  
 Corkum, Peter  
 Chesley, Nelson  
 Dimock, Daniel  
 Drew, Lemuel  
 Drew, Wm. S.  
 Ernst, Henry  
 Heckman, John, *Custos*.  
 Heneberry, Martin  
 Hoyt, Milledge

Jost, Henry  
 Kaulback, George  
 Kedy, John  
 Kifaut, Lewis  
 Kaulback, Joshua  
 Legg, Benjamin  
 Lordly, Charles  
 Miller, Joseph P.  
 Manning, Benj. W.  
 Morgan, Edward  
 Mills, Geo. H.  
 Parker, Obediah  
 Ross, William  
 Rinhart, Benj.  
 Robertson, Wm.  
 Ross, George  
 Richardson, George  
 Rudolf, Joseph  
 Rudolf, Charles  
 Selig, James D.  
 Scott, Robert  
 Smith, Robert  
 Teal, Edward  
 Wheelock, Morton  
 Wolf, Nicholas  
 Whitford, Joseph  
 Zwicker, Benjamin

PICTOU COUNTY.

Bell, Basil  
 Carmichael, James  
 Campbell, George  
 Crearar, James  
 Copeland, Robert  
 Cameron, Samuel  
 Crichton, James  
 Crearer, John  
 Cameron John  
 Campbell, Peter G.  
 Chisholm, Alex.  
 Cameron, Alex.  
 Davids, W. H.  
 Dunbar, William  
 Doull, Robert  
 Denoon, George  
 Fraser, James  
 Fraser, William  
 Fraser, James D. B.  
 Fraser, Alexander  
 Fraser, John McP.  
 Fraser, Alex. (N. G.)  
 Fraser, Roderick  
 Fraser, Donald  
 Fitzpatrick, James

Gordon, Wm.  
 Grant, John  
 Gunn, Neil  
 Grant, James  
 Gray, John  
 Holmes, Hon. John  
 Hocken, Daniel  
 Henderson, James  
 Holmes, John  
 Hunter, Andrew  
 Lowden, Robert  
 Logan, John  
 Langille, Wm.  
 Lane, John H.  
 Matheson, Wm.  
 Murray, Robert  
 Murdoch, James  
 Mitchell, George  
 Munro, Thomas  
 McKay, Robt., *Custos.*  
 McLean, Kenneth  
 McKenzie, Alexander  
 McKay, John  
 McLeod, George  
 McDonald, Duncan  
 McKenzie, Adam  
 McGregor, Donald  
 McKay, Neil  
 McLeod, Hugh  
 McKenzie, John  
 McGregor, James  
 McLean, Jas.  
 McDonald, Ronald  
 McDonald, John  
 McPherson, Murdoch  
 McKay, Alexander  
 McLeod, John  
 McDonald, George  
 McKenzie, George  
 McKay, Alexander  
 McDonald, Donald  
 McLennan, Rodk.  
 McKay, George  
 McDonald, John F.  
 McLeod, Angus  
 McKenzie, Rodk.  
 McKenzie, John  
 Narraway, Henry R.  
 Olding, John  
 Patterson, Abraham  
 Primrose, Jas.  
 Purvis, Jas.  
 Ross, Peter  
 Robertson, Andw.

Ross, William  
 Ross, David A.  
 Robertson, Duncan  
 Ross, John  
 Ross, Alex. P.  
 Skinner, James  
 Sutherland, Angus  
 Smith, Anthony  
 Smith, William  
 Sproul, Matthew  
 Scott, James  
 Wentworth, Jas.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Allison, Charles, jr.  
 Barss, James  
 Campbell, Hon. John  
 Cowie, Andrew  
 Cohoon, Edward  
 Carten, John  
 Christopher, Geo. P.  
 Darrow, John L.  
 Dexter, Joseph  
 Dolliver, Robt.  
 DeWolf, James  
 Douglass, John  
 Freeman, Whitman  
 Freeman, Zoheth  
 Freeman, David  
 Freeman, Nathaniel  
 Freeman, Joshua N.  
 Freeman, Allan T.  
 Freeman, Law. senr.  
 Foster, Chas. W.  
 Flynn, Sylvanus  
 Fancy, Philip  
 Henry, Israel  
 Hennigon, Wm.  
 Hall, John  
 Ledbetter, Luther  
 Moore, James F.  
 Mack, Stephen  
 Morton, Sylvanus  
 Mulhall, James  
 Mulhall, John  
 Mack, John D.  
 Mortimer, Wm.  
 Mack, George  
 McGill, Wm.  
 McLeod, George  
 McLeod, Edward  
 Payzant, George  
 Parker, Geo. S.  
 Roberts, Robert

Seely, Caleb  
 Smith, Lewis  
 Sheriff, John  
 Stedman, Eno  
 Smith, John, s  
 Sellon, Samue  
 Tupper, F., C  
 Tupper, Steph  
 Vanhorn, Edw  
 Waterman, Ze  
 Young, Lawren

RICHMOND CO.

Bissett, George  
 Babin, Simon  
 Ballam, Jas.  
 Boudroit, Freder  
 Brennan, Patk.  
 Briand, J. S.  
 Boudroit, Charle  
 Brymer, Wm.  
 Boyd, Donald  
 Babin, Simon  
 Boudroit, Jeffior  
 Bosdet, Peter  
 Crichton, Wm., C  
 Creamer, Joseph  
 Devereux, L.  
 Donovan, Simon  
 Fuller, John  
 Flinn, Edw. P.  
 Freehill, John  
 Fixott, Henry, M.  
 Ganton, Edward  
 Gronchey, David  
 Hellier, Matthew  
 Handley, Geo. T.  
 Hooper, Josiah  
 Hill, Robert  
 Kavanagh, Manni  
 LeNoir, Thomas  
 LeBlanc, Simon  
 Laundry, Simon  
 LeViscompte, Isan  
 LeViscompte, Win  
 Martell, Henry  
 Morrison, John  
 Murcheson, Alex.  
 Martell, Joseph  
 Maboutgette, Patk  
 Morrison, Kenneth  
 Matheson, John  
 Marmaud, Hypolite  
 Madden, Dan. O'C

Seely, Caleb  
Smith, Lewis  
Sheriff, John  
Stedman, Enoch  
Smith, John, seur.,  
Sellon, Samuel T.  
Tupper, F., *Custos*.  
Tupper, Stephen C.  
Vanhorn, Edward  
Waterman, Zenas  
Young, Lawrence N.

## RICHMOND COUNTY.

Bissett, George E.  
Babin, Simon  
Ballam, Jas.  
Boudroit, Frederick  
Brennan, Patk. C.  
Briand, J. S.  
Boudroit, Charles  
Brymer, Wm.  
Boyd, Donald  
Babin, Simon  
Boudroit, Jeffior  
Bosdet, Peter  
Crichton, Wm., *Custos*.  
Creamer, Joseph  
Deveraux, L.  
Donovan, Simon  
Fuller, John  
Flinn, Edw. P.  
Freehill, John  
Fixott, Henry, M. D.  
Ganion, Edward  
Gronchev, David  
Hellier, Matthew  
Handley, Geo. T.  
Hooper, Josiah  
Hill, Robert  
Kavanagh, Manning  
LeNoir, Thomas  
LeBlanc, Simon  
Landry, Simon  
LeViscompte, Isaac  
LeViscompte, Wm.  
Martell, Henry  
Morrison, John  
Mureshou, Alex.  
Martell, Joseph  
Mabourgette, Patk.  
Morrison, Kenneth  
Matheson, John  
Marmaud, Hypolite  
Madden, Dan. O'C.

Martell, Aimey  
McInnis, John  
McNeil, Norman  
McCarty, Patrick  
McLeod, Kenneth  
McLeod, Angus  
McKenzie, Robert  
McNab, Charles  
Oliver, Anthony  
Phelan, Edmund  
Reindress, John H.  
Smith, John  
Smith, John R.  
Strachan, John  
Smith, James

## SHELBURNE COUNTY.

*Shelburne District.*  
Bell, Wm. J.  
Bower, John, sen.  
Cocken, A. H.  
Deinstadt, G. H., *Custos*  
Eisenhaur, David  
Geddes, James  
Grigry Thomas  
Houston, Hugh  
Hagar, Elijah  
Holden, James  
Kelly, Wm. T.  
Locke, John, sen.  
McKenna, Gilbert  
McNaughton, Alexr.  
McPherson, Lauehlin  
McMillan, Wm.  
Muir, James  
Nelson, James, jr.  
Purney, John  
Payzant, Edwd.  
White, Cornelius  
Woodill, Robt. P.

*Barrington District.*

Banks, Thomas  
Coffin, Josiah, *Custos*,  
Crowell, Thomas  
Covill, Bartlett  
Chute, Henry  
Coffin, Thomas  
Cunningham, Wm.  
Homer, John W.  
Lyle, John  
Megray, Asa  
Nickerson, James  
Patterson, Wm.

Sargent, Winthrop  
Smith, Jas.  
Snow, Josiah  
Smith, James C.

## SYDNEY COUNTY.

Brennan, George  
Cameron, Dougald  
Cameron, Lauchlin  
Chishohn, Donald  
Chishohn, Roderick  
Chishohn, Wm.  
Chishohn, Dun.  
Chishohn, Wm.  
Cameron, Chas.  
Cunningham, Wm.  
Corbett, Edwd.  
Condon, David  
Currie, Wm., M. D.  
Grant, Duncan  
Gerroir, Wm.  
Gorman, Edwd.  
Hierlihy, Wm. C.  
McDonald, Alexr., M.  
D., *Custos*,  
McDonald, Hugh  
McDonald, Robt.  
McDonald, Angus  
McDonald, Alexr.  
McDonald, John  
McDonald, Norman  
McDonald, Donald  
McDonald, John  
McDonald, Christopher  
McDonald, John  
McDonald, Donald  
McGilvray, Archd.  
McKenzie, John  
McKinnon, John  
McIntosh, Alexr.  
McMillan, Donald  
McEachran, Lauehlin  
McMillan, John  
McGilvray, Hugh  
Ogden, A. A.  
Power, David  
Randall, James  
Randall, Elisha  
Smith, Joseph  
Smith, Allan  
Trotter, Robt.

## VICTORIA COUNTY.

Buchannan, Angus

|                               |                                |                              |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Campbell, John, <i>Custos</i> | Sutherland, Jas.               | Weston, Leonard              |
| Campbell, Hon. C. J.          | Taylor, Alex.                  |                              |
| Campbell, Hector              |                                | <i>Argyle.</i>               |
| Campbell, Malcolm             | YARMOUTH COUNTY.               | Abbot, Reuben                |
| Campbell, Charles             | Brown, Robt.                   | Bourque, John                |
| Cameron, Alexr.               | Burrill, Wm.                   | Bourque, Dominick D.         |
| Ferguson, Duncan              | Clements, Reuben               | Babine, Cyril                |
| Hart, Joseph                  | Cook, Caleb                    | D'Entremont, Simon           |
| Jones, Wm.                    | Chipman, T. D.                 | D'Entremont, Peter S.        |
| Munro, Alexr.                 | Crawley, John                  | D'Entremont, Wm.             |
| Morrison, Donald              | Corning, Nelson                | D'Entremont, L. B.           |
| McLeod, Kenneth               | Crosby, Nathan                 | Eakins, Robt. J.             |
| McLeod, Donald                | Crosby, B. P.                  | Gavel, John, senr.           |
| McLeod, Angus                 | Crosby, G. H.                  | Gardner, Enos                |
| McLeod, Donald                | Cann, Harvey                   | Harding, Israel              |
| McLeod, Murdock               | Churchill, N.                  | Hatfield, Isaac S.           |
| McLeod, Daniel                | Durkee, Amasa                  | Hatfield, Wm., jr.           |
| McLeod, John                  | Durkee, Jos.                   | Hamilton, Jas. H.            |
| McNab, Dougald B.             | Gnest, Robt.                   | Hogg, Nathaniel              |
| McRae, Duncan                 | Hilton, Nathaniel              | Hamilton, Saml.              |
| McKenzie, Chas.               | Jenkins, Wm. H.                | Jeffery, Matthew             |
| McRae, Alex.                  | Killam, Thomas                 | Lent, Abram, <i>Custos</i> , |
| McKay, Alex.                  | Lovett, John W.                | Lent, Jas. M.                |
| McDonald, John                | Lonnergan, Edmund              | Larkin, Walter               |
| McKenzie, Murdoch             | Moody, E. W. B., <i>Custos</i> | Larkin, Stillman             |
| McNeil, J. S.                 | Murray, John                   | McKinnon, John               |
| McKinnon, J. G.               | Moody, Wm. II.                 | Porter, Leon                 |
| McDonald, Angus               | Moses, Benj.                   | Ryder, John                  |
| McLean, Donald                | Rogers, Benj.                  | Surette, Michael             |
| McLennan, John                | Rogers, Wm.                    | Surette, Peter               |
| McDonald, Alexr.              | Robins, Ansel                  | Simms, Jeremiah              |
| McLean, Malcolm               | Raymond, Josiah                | White, Joseph                |
| McDonald, Lauchlin            | Reymard, John                  | Wilson, Obed                 |
| McKenzie, Rodk.               | Shaw, Jesse                    | Willett, Thomas              |
| Robertson, John               | Townsend, W. II.               | White, John B.               |

## COMMISSIONERS

FOR GIVING RELIEF TO INSOLVENT DEBTORS, AND FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS TO HOLD TO BAIL.

|                        |                    |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| ANNAPOLIS.             | Leonard, Chas. E.  | Rutherford, Wm.    |
| Bath, Robert H.        | McAlpine, Charles  | Tucker, Charles    |
| Chipman, Major         | Ousely, Wm. Esqrs. | Wier, John, Esqrs. |
| Foster, William Y.     |                    |                    |
| Gray, James            | COLCHESTER.        | CUMBERLAND.        |
| Grassie, Geo. R.       | Archibald, Samuel  | Bent, William W.   |
| Poyntz, James          | Blanchard, Jas. F. | Carrott, Francis   |
| Ruggles, Israel W.     | Crane, Silas H.    | Doukin, Chas. G.   |
| Wheelock, Jos., Esqrs. | Campbell, Wm.      | DeWolf, Charles    |
|                        | Dickson, Joseph    | Gordon, Michael    |
| CAPE BRETON.           | Lynds, David B.    | Henstis, Joshua    |
| Bourinot, John         | McKinnon, Wm.      | Morse, Silas H.    |
| Clarke, Peter H.       | Parker, Francis R. | McKay, Donald      |

Pineo, Hon.  
 Page, James  
 Rogers, Wm.  
 Roach, C. D.

## DIDBY

Budd, Charles  
 Hegan, Edward  
 Robinson, John  
 Stewart, Henry

## GUYSBORO

Atwater, Abner  
 Cutler, Hon. I.  
 Cunningham,  
 Cook, Francis  
 Carritt, Edward  
 Glencross, T., S.  
 McDonald, H.,  
 McKeen, Wm.  
 Mahoney, John  
 Scott, Wm. J.,

## HALIFAX

Anderson, John  
 Esson, John  
 Keith, Hon. Ale  
 McKinlay, And  
 Smith, Jas. R.  
 Tremain, James  
 Twining, H. C.  
 White, Nat. W.,

## HANTS.

Freize, David  
 Harding, E. F.,  
 King, John Otis  
 McHefley, Hon.  
 Sangster, James  
 Smith, John M.  
 Withrow, Jacob  
 Young, Elkanah,

## INVERNESS.

Brouard, Peter L.  
 McKeen, Hon. W.

Pineo, Hon. H. G.  
 Page, James  
 Rogers, Wm. H.  
 Roach, C. D., Esqrs.

## DIGBY.

Budd, Charles  
 Hegau, Edward  
 Robinson, John  
 Stewart, Henry, Esqrs.

## GUYSBOROUGH.

Atwater, Abner  
 Cutler, Hon. R. M.  
 Cunningham, Edw. J.  
 Cook, Francis  
 Carritt, Edward  
 Glencross, T., St. Marys  
 McDonald, H., do.  
 McKeen, Wm. do.  
 Mahoney, John  
 Scott, Wm. J., Esqrs.

## HALIFAX.

Anderson, John H.  
 Esson, John  
 Keith, Hon. Alex.  
 McKinlay, Andrew  
 Smith, Jas. R.  
 Tremain, James  
 Twining, H. C. D.  
 White, Nat. W., Esqrs.

## HANTS.

Freize, David  
 Harding, E. F., M.D.,  
 King, John Otis  
 McHefey, Hon. R. A.  
 Sangster, James  
 Smith, John M.  
 Withrow, Jacob  
 Young, Elkanah, Esqs.

## INVERNESS.

Brouard, Peter L.  
 McKeen, Hon. Wm.

McDougall, Laughlan  
 McDonnell, James  
 Tremain, John L.  
 Tremain, Duusier

## KINGS.

Barnaby, Geo. A.  
 Beckwith, Mayhew  
 Bill, Caleb R.  
 Burgess, Seth  
 Campbell, Thos. B.  
 Calkin, Benjamin H.  
 Chipman, Wm. H.  
 Chipman, Wm. R.  
 Crane, Wm.  
 Dickey, Hugh L.  
 Hutclinson, John F.  
 Rand, Caleb H.  
 Starr, Richard, Esqrs.

## LUNENBURG.

Dimock, Daniel  
 Ernst, Henry  
 Harley, John  
 Heckman, John  
 Ross, William

## PICTOU.

Campbell, George  
 Crichton, James  
 Donll, Robert  
 Fraser, James  
 Gordon, Wm.  
 Hockin, D.  
 McKenzie, Roderick  
 Murray, Robert  
 Murdoch, James  
 Narraway, Henry R.  
 Patterson, Abram  
 Primrose, James  
 Robertson, Dun.  
 Skinner, Jas., Esqrs.

## QUEEN'S.

Barss, James  
 Campbell, Hon. John

Carten, John  
 Edgar, John  
 Moore, James F.  
 Patillo, Thos. R.  
 Roberts, Robert  
 Seeley, Caleb, Esqrs.

## RICHMOND.

Creighton, William  
 DeCarteret, Peter  
 Donovan, Simon  
 Handley, Geo. T.  
 Leaver, Thos.  
 Martell, Henry  
 Madden, D. O'C.  
 Smith, J. R.

## SHELBERNE.

Barclay, Andrew  
 Coffin, Josiah  
 Currie, Robert  
 Deinstadt, Geo. H.  
 Enslow, Isaac G.  
 McKenna, Gilbert  
 McNaughton, Alex.  
 Muir, James  
 Sargent, Winthrop  
 Tottie, John  
 White, Cornelius

## SYDNEY.

Brennan, George  
 Cunningham, Wm. R.  
 Hierlihy, Wm. G.  
 McDonald, Alex. M.D.

## VICTORIA.

Hart, Joseph  
 Jones, William  
 Morrison, Donald  
 Taylor, Alex., Esqrs.

## YARMOUTH.

Bourque, John  
 Clements, Reub., Esqs.

**SURVEYORS OF SHIPPING.**

|                                      |                                        |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <i>Arichat</i> , George E. Jeans.    | <i>Pictou</i> , Robert Hattie.         |
| <i>Amherst</i> , Robt. McCully.      | <i>Pugwash</i> , Jas. McNab.           |
| <i>Annapolis</i> , T. C. Tobias.     | <i>Parrsborough</i> , J. Ratchford.    |
| <i>Antigonish</i> , Allan McDonnell. | <i>Port Hood</i> ,                     |
| <i>Barrington</i> , Daniel Sargent.  | <i>Sydney</i> , C. B., C. E. Leonard.  |
| <i>Baddeck</i> , A. F. Haliburton.   | <i>Shelburne</i> , Wm. Muir.           |
| <i>Bridgport</i> , Philip J. Dodd.   | <i>St. Mary's River</i> , A. McDonald. |
| <i>Cornwallis</i> , E. Lockwood.     | <i>Tatamagouche</i> , Wm. Campbell.    |
| <i>Cape Canso</i> , George Norris.   | <i>Tusket</i> , J. M. Lent.            |
| <i>Digby</i> , Botsford Veits.       | <i>Windsor</i> , R. B. Porter.         |
| <i>Guysborough</i> , Thos. McColl.   | <i>Walton</i> , C. R. Allison.         |
| <i>Halifax</i> , Samuel Murphy.      | <i>Wilmot</i> , Robert Stone.          |
| <i>Liverpool</i> , Wm. Bryden.       | <i>Weymouth</i> , D. Ruggles. H,       |
| <i>Lunenburg</i> , H. M. Moyle.      | <i>Wallace</i> , Nicol Nicolson.       |
| <i>Londonderry</i> , A. D. Morrison. | <i>Yarmouth</i> , Alex. Hood.          |
| <i>North Sydney</i> , P. Dodd.       |                                        |

**COMMISSIONERS TO LICENSE PILOTS.**

|                                                                             |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>TATAMAGOUCHE AND<br/>POINT BULE.</b>                                     | C. B. DeWolf,<br>Daniel Rogers, Esqrs.                                                            | Hon. Jas. McNab,<br>" J. E. Fairbanks,<br>John U. Ross, Esqrs.                                                 |
| John Miller,<br>William Fraser,<br>Henry Roberts,<br>George Mittall, Esqrs. | <b>WALLACE.</b><br>Joseph Heustis,<br>J. B. Davison,<br>J. N. B. Kerr,<br>Rich. Scott, jr. Esqrs. | <b>PICTOU.</b><br>Jas. Primrose,<br>Rodk. McKenzie,<br>Alex. P. Ross,<br>Jas. Purves,<br>Geo. McKenzie, Esqrs. |
| <b>PUGWASH.</b><br>Hon. H. G. Pineo.<br>Thos. Page,<br>James Bent,          | <b>HALIFAX.</b><br>John Williamson,                                                               |                                                                                                                |

**HEALTH OFFICERS.**

|                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ANNAPOLIS.</b><br>Randall, M.D.<br>Robt. J. Ellison, "<br>Lean. V. Parker, "<br>Robert Leslie, "<br>Geo. T. Bingay, Esq.                           | Wm. Blackwood, Esqs.<br><b>DIGBY.</b><br>Robert Stephen, M. D.<br><b>GUYSBOROUGH.</b><br>Edward Carritt, M. D.                                                     | W. A. C. Randall.<br><b>PICTOU.</b><br>E. F. G. Kirkwood,<br>W. Cook.<br><b>RICHMOND.</b><br>Henry C. Fixott.<br><b>SHELburne.</b><br>J. K. Wilson, M. D.<br>Geo. Snyder,<br>Hy. L. Wilson,<br>H. L. Kelly, Esqrs. |
| <b>CUMBERLAND.</b><br>Saml. Mitchell, M. D.<br>Charles Creed, "<br>B. G. Purdy,<br>W. Y. Theal, Esqrs.                                                | <b>HALIFAX.</b><br>J. H. Slayter, M. D.<br>J. C. Hume, "<br><b>HANTS.</b><br>B. DeW. Fraser, M. D.                                                                 | <b>SHelburne.</b><br>Geo. Snyder,<br>Hy. L. Wilson,<br>H. L. Kelly, Esqrs.                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>COLCHESTER.</b><br>Chas. M. Bent, M. D.<br>H. Kirkwood, "<br>J. W. Marshall, "<br>Robt. Logan,<br>Samuel Waugh,<br>John Millar,<br>George Lombard, | <b>INVERNESS.</b><br>S. G. A. McKeen, M. D.<br><b>KINGS.</b><br>W. B. Webster, M. D.<br>E. L. Brown, "<br>H. O. McLatchy, "<br><b>LUNENBURG.</b><br>W. A. Crandal, | <b>YARMOUTH.</b><br>G. J. Farish, M. D.<br>J. B. Bond, "<br>B. V. Harley, "<br>A. F. Webster,<br>E. W. B. Moody,<br>W. H. Townsend, Esqs.                                                                          |

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| <b>COUNTIES.</b> | AT       |
| ANNAPOLIS...     | Br       |
|                  | Cl       |
|                  | Th       |
|                  | Wi       |
|                  | Bri      |
| CAPE BRETON.     | Ma       |
|                  | Non      |
|                  | Syd      |
|                  | Lon      |
| COLCHESTER...    | Tru      |
|                  | Tata     |
|                  | Amh      |
|                  | Adv      |
| CUMBERLAND...    | Jogg     |
|                  | Pugw     |
|                  | Parrs    |
|                  | Wall     |
|                  | Bear     |
|                  | Chur     |
| DIGBY.....       | Digby    |
|                  | Sandy    |
|                  | West     |
|                  | Weym     |
|                  | Cape     |
|                  | Guysb    |
| GUYSBOROUGH.     | McNal    |
|                  | St. Ma   |
|                  | White    |
|                  | Hants    |
| HANTS.....       | Maitla   |
|                  | Winds    |
|                  | Waltor   |
|                  | Marga    |
| INVERNESS....    | Marga    |
|                  | Port H   |
|                  | Ship H   |
|                  | Cornw    |
| KINGS.....       | Canada   |
|                  | French   |
|                  | Horton   |
| LUNENBURG...     | Cheste   |
|                  | Lunenb   |
|                  | LaHav    |
| PICTOU.....      | Pictou,  |
| QUERNS.....      | Liverpo  |
| RICHMOND....     | Arichat  |
|                  | Barring  |
| SEALBURN...      | Ragged   |
|                  | Shelbur  |
| SYDNEY.....      | Antigor  |
|                  | Harbor   |
|                  | Little R |
|                  | Baddeck  |
| VICTORIA.....    | Cape N   |
|                  | Great B  |
|                  | Ingonis  |
|                  | Beaver   |
| YARMOUTH....     | Yarmou   |
| HALIFAX.....     | Sheet H  |

Collectors only; † Co

## REVENUE OFFICERS.

| COUNTIES.     | PORTS.            | COLLECT'RS & COMTR'LS.       | SEIZING OFFICERS, &C.       |
|---------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| ANNAPOLIS.... | Annapolis,        | T. C. Tobias,                | J. L. Rice.                 |
|               | Bridgetown,       | James H. Thorne,             | E. W. Foster.               |
| CAPE BRETON.  | Clementsport,     | G. F. Ditmars,               | Wm. Durland.                |
|               | Thome's Cove,     | A. B. Thorne,                | J. Clark, S. Stone.         |
|               | Wilnot,           | Robert Stone,                |                             |
|               | Bridgeport,       | E. M. Dodd, jr.,             |                             |
| COLCHESTER... | Malnadieu,        | Geo. Rigly, <sup>o</sup>     | W. J. Hill, <sup>o</sup>    |
|               | North Sydney,     | T. S. Bown,                  | Harris Fulmer.              |
|               | Sydney,           | C. E. Leonard,               |                             |
| CUMBERLAND... | Londonderry,      | A. D. Morrison,              | A. Fowler, A. Chipman       |
|               | Truro,            | Thos. M. Crow,               | E. Church, <i>Fort Law-</i> |
|               | Tatamagouche,     | Wm. Campbell,                | <i>rence</i> .              |
|               | Amherst,          | Robt. McCalley,              |                             |
|               | Advocate Harb'r,  | Charles Ward,                |                             |
| DIGBY.....    | Joggins,          | George Seaman,               |                             |
|               | Pugwash,          | James McNab,                 |                             |
|               | Parraborough,     | James Ratchford,             |                             |
|               | Wallace,          | Nicol Nicolson, <sup>o</sup> |                             |
| GUYSBOROUGH.  | Bear River,       | John Barr,                   |                             |
|               | Church Point,     | Ambrose Bourneuf,            |                             |
|               | Digby,            | Botsford Victs,              |                             |
|               | Sandy Cove,       | Calvin Gidney,               | W. J. Bigelow.†             |
|               | Westport,         | B. H. Ruggles,               |                             |
|               | Weymouth,         | H. D. Ruggles,               |                             |
| HANTS.....    | Cape Canso,       | George Norris,               |                             |
|               | Guysborough,      | Thomas McColl,               |                             |
|               | McNair's Cove,    | David Power,                 |                             |
|               | St. Mary's River, | Jno. & A. McDonald,          |                             |
|               | White Haven,      | Jas. Feltnate,†              |                             |
| INVERNESS.... | Hantsport,        | Nathan T. Harris,            |                             |
|               | Maitland,         | Adam Roy,                    | John Sterling.‡             |
|               | Windsor,          | R. B. Porter,                |                             |
|               | Walton,           | Charles R. Allison,          |                             |
| KINGS.....    | Margaree,         | Edw. I. Mudge,               |                             |
|               | Margaree Island,  | W. C. McKeen,                |                             |
|               | Port Hood,        | E. D. Tremain, <i>acting</i> | Walter Lawrence.            |
| LENENBURG...  | Ship Harbor,      | P. C. Brouard,               | James Purcell.              |
|               | Cornwallis,       | Edw. Lockwood,               | Abraham Ogilvy.             |
|               | Canada Creek,     | C. V. Rawding,               | W. H. Lovett.               |
|               | French Cross,     | John Orpin,                  |                             |
| PICTOU.....   | Horton,           | Joseph Crane,                |                             |
|               | Chester,          |                              |                             |
| QUEENS.....   | Lunenburg,        | H. M. Moyle,                 | DI. Owen, J. Zwicker,       |
|               | LalHave,          | John Harley,                 | D. J. Lantz, J. Oxner.      |
| RICHMOND....  | Pictou,           | David McCulloch,             | A. G. McKay, J. Mc-         |
|               | Liverpool,        | John H. Freeman,             | Pherson, G. Hattie.         |
| SHELburne...  | Arichat,          | Simon Donovan,               | Wm. Bryden.                 |
|               | Barrington,       | John Homer,                  | J. Hearne, J. Martell,      |
| SHELBURNE...  | Ragged Islands,   | Wm. Stalker,                 | J. Trefry, D. Sargent.      |
|               | Shelburne,        | James Muir, jr.              | Watson Nickerson, N.        |
| SIDNEY.....   | Antigonish,       | Allen, McDonell,             | Snow, J. F. Demings.        |
|               | Harbor au Bouche, | Edw. Corbet,                 |                             |
|               | Little River,     | James Randall,               | Evans Campbell.             |
|               | Baddeck,          | A. F. Halibutson,            | N. McPherson, G. Bur-       |
| VICTORIA..... | Cape North,       | Alex. McDonald,              | ton, D. McIntosh.           |
|               | Great Bras d'Or,  | Alex. Munro,                 | A. Morrison, J. Bain.       |
|               | Ingonish,         | Reuben Perry                 |                             |
| YARMOUTH....  | Beaver River,     | T. E. Moberly,               | Ly. Durkee, W. Spin-        |
|               | Yarmouth,         | Joseph Browner,              | ney, Alex. Hood.            |
| HALIFAX.....  | Sheet Harbour,    |                              |                             |

<sup>o</sup> Collectors only; † Col. Light Duty only; ‡ Tide Waiters and Seizing Officers.

## CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT, PORT OF HALIFAX.

|                                                       |                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Edward Binney, <i>Acting Collector.</i>               | Alexr. Kelley, <i>Tide Surveyor.</i>    |
| Wm. G. Fife, <i>Warehouse Keeper.</i>                 | Errol Boyd, } <i>Shipping Officers.</i> |
| J. U. Ross, <i>Head outboard departm't.</i>           | Wm. Hays, }                             |
| Jas. M. Tidmarsh, <i>Landing Waiter and Searcher.</i> | James Hills, }                          |
| Jos. Ansten, } <i>Gaugers and Proc' Officers.</i>     | James Kerr, }                           |
| J. W. Quinnan, }                                      | Edw. Kelly, }                           |
| Peter Donaldson, }                                    | James Hatch, }                          |
| James Fitzgerald, }                                   | Math. Donahoe, }                        |
| Thomas P. Ryan, } <i>Clerks.</i>                      | Dani. Gallagher, }                      |
| B. B. Oxley, }                                        | Alexr. Mellon, }                        |
| Gustavus Johnston, }                                  | John Dureau, }                          |
| Francis Johnston, }                                   | John Twaddel, }                         |
| James Miller, }                                       | Edw. Cavanagh, }                        |
| Robert Boak, }                                        | Edw. Shann, }                           |
| William Foster, }                                     | George Ryder, } <i>Tide Waiters.</i>    |
| Michael Rudolf, }                                     | John Nugent, }                          |
| Donald Fraser, }                                      | John Drummond, }                        |
| Matthew Campbell, } <i>Warehouse Lockers.</i>         | Edward LeGuire, }                       |
| Robert Currie, }                                      | Matthew Nangle, }                       |
| William McLean, }                                     | James Potter, <i>Truckman.</i>          |
| John L. Compton, }                                    | Joseph Skallish, <i>Office Keeper.</i>  |
| Robert McDonald, }                                    | William Hill, <i>Broker.</i>            |

## COMPTROLLERS DEPARTMENT.

H. B. Paulin, *Controller and Registrar of Shipping.*  
 James Fitzgerald, *Clerk.*  
 Samuel Murphy, *Surveyor of Shipping.*

## WAREHOUSING PORTS IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Liverpool, Pictou, Sydney, C. B., Windsor, Yarmouth.

## COMPANIES.

NOVA-SCOTIA ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH COMPANY.—Incorporated by Act of the Provincial Legislature, 1851.—Capital £20,000, in shares of £5 each, with power to increase the Capital to cost of additional lines. Stock issued to present time, £27,960. *President*, J. C. Cogswell. *Executive Committee and Directors at Halifax*, Wm. S. More, C. H. M. Black, T. Bolton, and G. E. Morton. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Wm. H. Wiswell; *Chief Operator*, Jesse Hoyt, Esq.

Principal Office, 37 Granville street, Halifax.

COUNTY OFFICES, DIRECTORS, OPERATORS, &c.—*Amherst*, Hon. R. B. Dickey, L.C., Geo. Keys, Operator. *Annapolis*, Hon. A. Whitman—Miss Davidson; *Antigonish*, W. Cunningham, Esq.—J. McK. Kerr; *Barrington*, Dr. J. K. Wilson—R. Currell; *Bridgetown*, Thomas Spurr, Esq.—Chas. Hoyt; *Bridgewater*, R. Gardner, Esq.—Miss Harley;

*Cape Canso*, Geo. Chas. Budd, Esq. Esq.—Miss McGraw. Esq.—E. L. Sylvanus Morton, Esq.—Miss Lane, Esq.—Miss ger; *Laurelburg*, Hartley, Esq.—Miss T. R. Fraser; *Pictou*, Kerr; *Pugwash*, J. N. S. and Nfld. Co. Chas. H. Boucher— for P. E. I. and N. —, R. W. Dur

*St. Peter's*, — Miss Fraser; *Truro* McFarlane, Esq.—V ger; *Wilnot*, Jas. Geldert, Esq.—Miss Yarmouth, A. Lawson F. Archibald and E.

HALIFAX GAS L Esq. *Directors*, Hon Jno. J. Sawyer, Jas. W. A. S. Blewitt.

HALIFAX WATER *Directors*, Thos. C. Twining, M. B. Alund S. L. Shannon, Esq. Samuel Borcham.

HALIFAX TEMPER *Directors*, Ackhust. *Directors*, gard, jr., Thos. West H. G. Laurilliard.

ISLAND NAVIGAT M.D. *Directors*, Wm Hartshorne, Esqrs. Saml. Gray, Esq.

HALIFAX AND D Wm. Murdoch, Esq. Hartshorne (Sec'y.), E. Fairbanks, John E Black and Henry Ye Esq.

MERCHANT'S REA Boak, C. D. Hunter, Hare, Andw. Mitchell and John P. Mott, Es HALIFAX MECHAN rated in 1856.]—Pres H. Wetmore. *Comm* Taylor and C. C. Vat

*Cape Canso*, Geo. Norris, Esq.; *Chester*, Geo. Richardson, Esq.; *Digby*, Chas. Budd, Esq.—Miss Smith; *Guyborough*, Lewis W. DesBarres, Esq.—Miss McGregor; *Huntsport*, W. McCulloch; *Kentville*, W. Chipman, Esq.—E. L. Lydiard; *Liverpool*, M. McLean, B. O. DeWolfe; *Sylvanus Morton*, Esq.—Miss A. Hurley; *Londonderry*, Thomas L. Delaney, Esq.—Miss Dickey; *Lower Horton*, J. G. Hennigar, Esq., manager; *Lunenburg*, Hon. John Creighton—H. S. Jost; *McNuir's Cove*, J. Hartley, Esq.—Miss Fleiger; *New Glasgow*, J. W. Carmichael, Esq.—T. R. Fraser; *Pictou*, W. H. Hoyt, manager; *Pluister Cove*, J. W. Kerr; *Pugwash*, Jas. Bent—H. Borden; *Port Hood*, (terminal station N. S. and Nfld. Co's), H. Blanchard—Alex. E. Hoyt; *Ragged Islands*, Chas. H. Boucher—X. Z. Chipman; *Sackville, N. B.*, (terminal station for P. E. I. and N. S. and N. B. Co's), S. J. J. Wilkie; *Shelburne*, ———, R. W. Durfee; *Syluey*, W. M. Turnbull, Esq.—J. P. Ward; *St. Peters*, ———, Miss A. Reid; *Tatamagouche*, A. Patterson, Esq.—Miss Fraser; *Truro*, Jos. Archibald, Esq., manager; *Wallace*, Alex. McFarlane, Esq.—W. S. Heustis; *Weymouth*, C. D. Jones, Esq., manager; *Wilmot*, Jas. A. Gibbon, Esq.—N. B. Gesner; *Windsor*, D. E. Geldert, Esq.—Miss Dimock; *Wolfville*, Geo. V. Raud, Esq., manager; *Yarmouth*, A. Lawson, Esq., manager; *Halifax*, J. Hoyt, D. Grant, W. F. Archibald and E. T. Angus.

**HALIFAX GAS LIGHT COMPANY.**—*President*, Andrew McKinlay, Esq. *Directors*, Hon. Wm. A. Black, John Naylor, John H. Anderson, Jno. J. Sawyer, Jas. Tremain and Jas. Donaldson, Esqrs. *Secretary*, W. A. S. Blewitt. *Manager*, Mr. Geo. Buist. *Clerk*, Mr. D. Hood.

**HALIFAX WATER COMPANY.**—*President*, Hon. William A. Black. *Directors*, Thos. C. Kimear, Jas. A. Moren, Andw. M. Uniacke, Chas. Twining, M. B. Almon and Jno. Naylor, Esqrs. *Secretary & Treasurer*, S. L. Shannon, Esq. *Superintendent*, Mr. John P. Muir. *Clerk*, Mr. Samuel Boreham.

**HALIFAX TEMPERANCE HALL COMPANY.**—*President*, Mr. William Akhurst. *Directors*, Messrs. R. H. Wetmore, A. J. Ritchie, Jno. Longard, jr., Thos. Wesley and John Metzler. *Secretary & Treasurer*, Mr. H. G. Laurilliard. *Keeper*, Mr. Edward Joyce.

**INLAND NAVIGATION COMPANY.**—*President*, Jas. F. Avery, Esq., M.D. *Directors*, Wm. Stairs, Geo. P. Mitchell, Philip C. Hill and H. Hartshorne, Esqrs. *Engineer*, ————. *Secretary & Treasurer*, Saml. Gray, Esq.

**HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAMBOAT COMPANY.**—*President*, Wm. Murdoch, Esq. *Vice Pres't*, Hon. Wm. A. Black. *Directors*, Wm. Hartshorne (Sec'y.), Wm. Stairs (Trea.), Hon. M. B. Almon, Hon. J. E. Fairbanks, John Esson and David Falconer, Esqrs. *Auditors*, M. G. Black and Henry Yeomans, Esqrs. *Agent & Manager*, Edw. H. Lowe, Esq.

**MERCHANT'S READING ROOM.**—*Committee*, Henry Yeomans, Robt. Boak, C. D. Hunter, M. P. Black, J. T. Wainwright, S. F. Bars, Wm. Hare, Andw. Mitchell, Henry Lawson, John H. Harvey, John B. Fay, and John P. Mott, Esqrs. *Superintendent*, Mr. John Munro.

**HALIFAX MECHANICS' LIBRARY.**—[Established in 1831—Incorporated in 1856.]—*President*, James C. Hume, Esq., M.D. *Treasurer*, R. H. Wetmore. *Committee*, Messrs. Robt. Stephens, John P. Muir, Robt. Taylor and C. C. Vaux. *Secretary and Librarian*, Mr. Garvie.

**HALIFAX LIBRARY.**—*Committee*, H. C. D. Twining (Chairman), J. C. Cogswell (Vice-Chairman), Arch. Scott, Wm. Sutherland, Alfred Jones, S. L. Shannon and John Naylor, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, A. Harshaw, Esq. *Secretary & Librarian*, Edward Seville.

**NOVA SCOTIA PERMANENT BUILDING SOCIETY AND SAVINGS FUND.**—*Trustees*, Hon. J. W. Johnston, Wm. J. Almon, M.D., and S. Selden, Esqrs. *Directors*, R. Noble (President), W. Lawson (Vice-do.), Jno. J. Sawyer, Jas. A. Moren, Wm. M. Harrington, and J. T. Wyld. Esqrs. *Auditor*, S. Noble, Esq. *Bankers*, the Union Bank. *Solicitor*, Jas. W. Johnston, junr., Esq. *Surveyor*, Mr. P. Grant. *Secretary & Treasurer*, John Burton, Esq. Office No. 42 Bedford Row.

**THE ACADIAN IRON COMPANY.**—Capital £200,000. *Trustees in Nova Scotia*, Hon. Enos Collins; Hon. M. B. Almon, and E. M. Archibald, Esq.

### BANKS.

The hours of business at the Banks are from 10 A. M. to 3 P. M., and the Discount days at the Halifax and Bank of British North America, Mondays and Thursdays, and Nova Scotia and Union Banks, every day except Saturday.

#### HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY.

M. G. Black, (*President*), Hon. Enos Collins, J. C. Cogswell, B. H. Collins and William Pryor, Esqrs. *Cashier*, N. T. Hill, Esq. *Clerks*, Messrs. J. C. W. Wilkie, S. H. Black and Jas. C. Wilkie. *Messenger*, Mr. F. Sturmy.

#### BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA.

**DIRECTORS**—Hon. M. B. Almon, *President*, Jas. Donaldson, Jno. H. Anderson, Wm. Cunard, Hon. Alex. Keith, J. W. Merkel, Andw. M. Uniacke, John Esson and Jas. Tremain, Esqrs. *Cashier*, Jas. Forman, Esq. *Accountant*, Jas. C. McIntosh. *Tellers*, Messrs. T. P. Studd and Thos. Clay. *Clerk*, Mr. Alex. Forrest. *Messenger*, Mr. Geo. Anderson.

**AGENTS.**—*Pictou*, Jas Primrose; *Yarmouth*, N. J. Bond; *Windsor*, Harry King, Esqrs.

#### BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

**HALIFAX BRANCH.**—*Local Directors*, Hon. Wm. A. Black, Hon. Jas. McNab, and J. B. Bland, Esq. *Manager*, S. N. Binney, Esq. *Accountant*, P. Jack, Esq. *Teller*, Mr. J. H. Grigor. *Clerks*, Messrs. W. C. Menzies and J. B. Bland, jr. *Messenger*, Mr. John Roxby. *Standing Counsel*, Jas. Stewart, Esq. *Solicitor and Notary*, Hon. Wm. Young. *General Manager*, Thos. Payton, Esq.

Agents in New York, Fergusson, Grain & Smith.

This Bank has branches at Quebec, Montreal, Toronto, Hamilton, Ottawa, Brantford, Dundas and Kingston, Canada; St. John, N. B., and Victoria, Vancouver's Island.

1860.]

**DIRECTORS**  
Thos. C. Kinn  
Esqrs. *Cashier*  
*Teller*, Henry Y  
Skinner.

This Bank is  
Building. Hou  
Saturday.  
*Director*, The

ST. GEORGE'S  
grave and the L  
Esq. *Vice-Pres*  
DeBlois. *2nd A*  
Woodill. *Secret*  
*Secretary*, W. De  
Wm. Bullock, R  
Marshall, J. She  
man), Jas. Cross  
*Committee of Cho*  
wards, L. Morton  
Banner, Jas. B  
Adams and Wm.  
George's Color,  
Ensign, G. Cross  
Ensign, Geo. Bos  
Looker.

HALIFAX YAC  
the Earl of Mulg  
Vice Admiral of  
Commodore, G. A.  
*mittee*, The Com  
Hartshorne, J. I  
*Auditors*, I. J. M  
B. Knowlan.

NOVA SCOTIA  
Black; *Vice-Pres*  
G. McKenzie, Ch  
Nutting, Esqrs.  
& *Treasurer*, Arch

NOVA SCOTIA  
ussion of interest  
Commerce and th  
McKinlay, Esq.

## UNION BANK.

DIRECTORS—Wm. Stairs (*President*), John Gibson, Jas. A. Moren, Thos. C. Kinnear, M. P. Black, James Thompson and J. W. Ritchie, Esqrs. *Cashier*, W. Sawers Sterling, Esq. *Accountant*, Geo. MacLenn. *Teller*, Henry Y. Clarke. *Clerk*, John C. More. *Messenger*, Mr. Thos. Skinner.

## PROVINCIAL SAVINGS BANK.

This Bank is kept at the Receiver General's Office, in the Province Building. Hours of attendance from 10 till 3 o'clock every day except Saturday.

*Director*, The Receiver General. *Cashier*, Edward Ducket, Esq.

## SOCIETIES.

ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY.—*Patrons*, The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mulgrave and the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. *President*, L. Hartshorne, Esq. *Vice-President*, J. B. Bennett. *1st Asst. Vice-President*, S. W. DeBlois. *2nd Asst. Vice-President*, Wm. Rennels. *Treasurer*, Robert Woodill. *Secretary*, J. R. Willis. *Asst. Treasurer*, E. J. Lordly. *Asst. Secretary*, W. DeBlois. *Chaplains*, Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D.D., Rev. Wm. Bullock, Rev. R. H. Bullock. *Physicians*, Dr. Almon, Dr. Gilpin. *Marshal*, J. Shean. *Committee of Management*, The Marshal, (Chairman), Jas. Crosskill, Wm. Pallister, Wm. Ackhurst and E. Dodson. *Committee of Charity*, J. Darby (Chairman), Wm. Coombes, J. T. Edwards, L. Morton, and G. Waterfield. *Standard Bearers*—St. George's Banner, Jas. B. Smithers and George Payne; Queen's Arms, Alex. Adams and Wm. Humphrey; Royal Standard, Rich. T. Roome; St. George's Color, Wm. Murray; Welch Arms, John Hughes; National Ensign, G. Crosskill; St. George's Ensign, Robert Allison; British Ensign, Geo. Bossom; Union Jack, E. W. Sutcliffe. *Messenger*, John Looker.

HALIFAX YACHT CLUB.—*Patrons*, His Excellency the Right. Hon. the Earl of Mulgrave, and His Excellency Sir Houston Stewart, K.C.B. *Vice Admiral of the White*, F. M. Passow, Esq. *Vice-Commodore*, G. A. V. Paw, Esq. *Captain*, J. R. Wallace. *Sailing Committee*, The Commodore, Vice-Commodore, the Captain, J. Pryor, B. Hartshorne, J. Taylor, G. C. Whidden, G. Drillio and J. Strachan. *Auditors*, L. J. Morton and G. E. Knowlan. *Secretary & Treasurer*, J. B. Knowlan.

NOVA SCOTIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.—*President*, Hon. Wm. A. Black; *Vice-President*, John Williamson, Esq. *Directors*, W. Murdoch, G. McKenzie, Chas. Cogswell, M.D., Wm. J. Coleman and James W. Nutting, Esqrs. *Corresponding Secretary*, J. T. Twining, Esq. *Sec'y & Treasurer*, Archd. Scott, Esq.

NOVA SCOTIA LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY—For the discussion of interesting and important questions on Literature, Science, Commerce and the Arts.—[Established Jan. 4, 1859.]—*President*, And. McKimlay, Esq. *Vice-Presidents*, Rev. Dr. Cramp, and Dr. Cogswell.

*Treasurer*, S. L. Shannon, Esq. *Secretaries*, Hugo Reid and Wm. Garvie, Esqrs.

**CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY.**—*President*, John Tobin; *Vice Pres.*, P. Power; *1st Assistant do.*, T. E. Kenny; *2nd do.*, John O'Connor; *Secretary*, Thos. Walsh; *Treasurer*, K. Skerry; *Marshall*, Jos. Murphy; *Committee of Charity*, Rd. Anderson, Stephen Carew, — Farrell, Michl. Sullivan, Andw. Murphy.

**HIGHLAND SOCIETY.**—*Pres.*, John Strachan; *Vice do.*, John Doull; *Assist. do.*, John Munro, Wm. Finlay, and John McKay; *Treas.*, Alex. Primrose; *Sec'y.*, Alex. McKay; *Directors*, Wm. Murdoch, Donald Murray, Jas. Williams, Rt. Noble, Hon. A. Keith, John Richardson, Hon. Wm. Young, Adam Reid, and S. McKay.

**NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY.**—*Pres.*, John Taylor; *Vice do.*, Wm. Annum; *Assist. do.*, W. Murray, Alex. Scott; *Secretary*, J. B. Campbell; *Assist. do.*, A. K. McKinlay; *Chaplains*, Rev. J. Martin and Rev. John Scott; *Committee of Charity*, A. Bayne, J. Brander, J. P. Muir, J. McBreath, and J. B. Bremner.

**AFRICAN ABOLITION SOCIETY.**—*President*, ———. *Vice President*, Mr. Wm. Barratt. *Treasurer*, Mr. Chas. Roan. *Secretary*, Mr. C. Hill. *Assistant do.*, Thos. Johnson. *Committee*, Messrs. Jos. Fulrow, Tobins Williamson, John Tolliver, Robt. White, Dan. Grose, Thomas Steward, Jas. Barns, Prince W. Sport and Chas. Dickson.

**HARMONIC SOCIETY.**—*President*, M. G. Black, jr.; *Vice President*, G. R. Anderson; *Secretary & Treasurer*, H. M. Creighton, Esqrs. *Committee*, Messrs. J. W. Compton, J. W. Cragg, T. Ridgeway, J. S. Mitchell and Jas. Gossip.

**DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION.**—*Directors*, A. McKinlay (President), J. H. Anderson, Jno. Naylor, John Duffus (Treas.), and Dr. Cogswell, Esqrs; *Secretary*, Rev. J. C. Cochran; *Principal*, J. Scott Hutton; *Assistant*, W. Gray; *Matron*, Mrs. Vinecove.

**HALIFAX VISITING DISPENSARY.**—(110 Argyle Street.) *President*, Wm. Murdoch; *Vice do.*, Wm. Hare; *Treas.*, P. C. Hill; *Sec'y.*, D. Gallagher; *Trustees*, John Naylor, Wm. Harrington, and B. O'Neil; *Governors*, E. Jennings, M. D., Wm. J. Almon, M. D., D. McN. Parker, M. D., F. W. Morris, M. D., J. C. Hume, M. D., Bernard Gilpin, M. D., John Slayter, M. D., R. S. Black, M. D., Wm. Murdoch, John Duffus, Hon. E. Kenney, Rev. R. McLearn, B. Wier, W. A. Hare, Wm. Lawson, and Donald Murray. *Consulting Physicians*, Drs. Almon, Parker, and Cogswell; *Resident Physician*, Dr. Storris. Open daily (Sunday excepted) from 12 to 2 o'clock, to the sick poor of the city.

**HALIFAX MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.**—*President*, Andrew McKinlay, Esq. *Vice Presidents*, Jas. Thomson, and Joseph W. Quinman, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Jas. Forman, Esq. *Secretary*, Mr. Jas. Barnes. *Curator*, Mr. Errol Boyd. *Committee*, R. H. Wetmore, G. L. O'Brien, J. S. Thompson, Jas. Reece, B. Gilpin, M. D., Robt. Noble, A. J. Ritchie, Fred. M. Passow, and J. L. Whytal, Esqrs.

GRAND DIVISION  
Temple; G. W. J.  
*Treasurer*, Jos. W.  
*Conductor*, Avard L.  
*Representatives*, R.  
Johnston, Rev. Dr.  
son, Rev. J. McAn  
Noble, J. Lippenc  
eron, T. O. Geddes

TEMPERANCE A  
ry, Robert Wilson;  
Langam; *Committee*  
der, T. A. Scott, C  
Beurce, J. Bowes, a

HALIFAX WESL  
Hon. Judge Marsh  
Morton; *Treasurer*,  
mitte, G. H. Starr,  
E. Jost, Jonathan C

HALIFAX ANTI  
*President*, John She  
ATHENÆUM REA  
Wm. M. Brown; *Tre*  
*mitte*, J. Metzler, W  
Wallace.

HALIFAX CATHO  
CIETY.—*President*, J  
*2d Vice-President*, Sa  
tury, John Heepe; J

### LIFE, FIRE AND

STAR LIFE ASSUR  
sterling.) *Agent*, M.  
INTERNATIONAL L  
ital, £500,000.) *Ma*  
COLONIAL LIFE  
£500,000.) *Agent*,  
M. H. Richey, Esq.,  
PROFESSIONAL L  
£500,000.) *Agents*,  
UNITED KINGDOM  
ital, £1,000,000, ster  
ALBION LIFE ASS  
Fairbanks, Esq.  
MERCHANT'S AND  
ETY OF LONDON.—  
PELICAN LIFE AS  
Hare, Esq., Upper V

### TEMPERANCE ASSOCIATIONS.

GRAND DIVISION, S. of T.—*Grand Worthy Patriarch*, Rev. R. A. Temple; *G. W. Associate*, Robert Noble, G. Scribe, P. Monaghan; *G. Treasurer*, Jos. W. Quinlan; *G. Chaplain*, Rev. Hy. W. DeBlois; *G. Conductor*, Avard Longley; *G. Sentinel*, H. B. Mitchell; *National Division Representatives*, Rev. George Christie, Rev. Jno. McMurray, Hon. J. W. Johnston, Rev. Dr. Cramp, W. M. Brown, J. S. Thompson, G. Mathison, Rev. J. McArthur, Rev. R. A. Temple, W. A. S. Blewett, Robert Noble, J. Lippencott, W. Burrill, L. E. VanBuskirk, Rev. John Cameron, T. O. Geddes, M. D., P. Monaghan.

TEMPERANCE AID ASSOCIATION.—*President*, E. Morrison; *Secretary*, Robert Wilson; *Financial Secretary*, John Coombe; *Treasurer*, John Lanigan; *Committee*, W. A. S. Blewett, M. Alexr. Schaeffer, W. G. Pender, T. A. Scott, C. Wm. Allan, Danl. Gallagher, Jas. Adams, C. W. Beuree, J. Bowes, and G. Mathison.

HALIFAX WESLEYAN TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY.—*President*, Hon. Judge Marshall; *Vice Presidents*, T. A. S. DeWolf and Archibald Morton; *Treasurer*, H. D. Frost; *Secretary*, W. A. S. Blewett; *Committee*, G. H. Starr, T. F. Knight, H. G. Laurilliard, John Longard, jr., E. Jost, Jonathan Crow, and F. Johnston.

HX. TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY.—*President*, W. M. Brown; *Vice President*, John Shean; *Treasurer*, R. Noble; *Secretary*, D. Gallagher.

ATHENEUM READING ROOM.—*President*, Chas. Robson; *Secretary*, Wm. M. Brown; *Treasurer*, John L. Whytal; *Curator*, E. Joyce; *Committee*, J. Metzler, Wm. Fenton, C. Legg, T. Wesley, C. Allan, Wm. Wallace.

HALIFAX CATHOLIC TOTAL ABSTINENCE AND BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.—*President*, Rev. E. Butler; *1st Vice President*, Thomas Walsh; *2d Vice-President*, Samuel Sullivan; *Treasurer*, Robt. Conroy. *Secretary*, John Heepe; *Messenger*, Thomas Connors.

### LIFE, FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES AND AGENCIES AT HALIFAX.

STAR LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—(Capital, £100,000, sterling.) *Agent*, M. G. Black, jr., Esq., George Street.

INTERNATIONAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—(Capital, £500,000.) *Manager and Agent*, P. C. Hill, Halifax Bank Building.

COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF EDINBURG.—(Capital, £500,000.) *Agent, and Secretary to the Board of Management in Halifax*, M. H. Richey, Esq., 49 Bedford Row.

PROFESSIONAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—(Capital, £500,000.) *Agents*, S. & W. M. Gray, 60 Hollis Street.

UNITED KINGDOM LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—(Capital, £1,000,000, sterling.) *Agent*, H. Yeomans, Esq., 48 Bedford Row.

ALBION LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, Saml. P. Fairbanks, Esq.

MERCHANT'S AND TRADESMAN'S MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, J. W. Johnston, jr. Esq., 42 Hollis Street.

PELICAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, Wm. A. Hare, Esq., Upper Water St.

INDISPUTABLE LIFE POLICY COMPANY OF LONDON.—(On the Principle of Mutual Life Assurance.) *Secretary and Agent*, P. S. Hamilton, Esq., Buckingham Street.

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL OF HARTFORD, EAGLE OF LONDON, and MANHATTAN OF NEW YORK, LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Agent*, A. Scott, Esq., 30 Bedford Row.

LIFE ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND.—(Capital, £400,000, stg.) *Secretary*, Wm. Sutherland, Esq., 31 Bedford Row.

THE TIMES and STATE, FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF LONDON.—*Agent*, James R. Smith, Esq., 10 Bedford Row.

BRITISH AMERICAN FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF CANADA.—For the Assurance of Health and Lives. (Capital, £100,000.) *Local Manager*, J. W. Johnston, jr., Esq., 42 Hollis Street.

ALLIANCE BRITISH AND FOREIGN LIFE AND FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—(£5,000,000, stg.) *Agent*, Hon. Wm. Young, 123 Granville St.

ROYAL FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—(Capital, £2,000,000, stg.) *Agent*, Hugh Hartshorne, Esq., 42 Hollis St.

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—(Capital, £2,000,000, stg.) *Agent*, Jonathan C. Allison, Esq., Clarke's Wharf.

HALIFAX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—(Capital £60,000.) *Directors*—C. Twining (President), John Gibson (Vice President), R. Noble, T. Bolton, A. McLeod, E. Pryor, and J. W. Young, Esqrs. *Secretary and Treasurer*, R. Tremain, Esq., 51 Bedford Row.

EQUITABLE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—(Capital £500,000.) *Agent*, P. C. Hill, Halifax Bank Building.

PHENIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, W. A. Hare, Esq., Upper Water Street.

WASHINGTON COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—(Capital, \$900,000.) *Agent*, E. G. Fuller, Esq., Hollis Street.

ÆTNA—(Capital, \$500,000); HARTFORD—(Capital, \$300,000); PHENIX—(Capital, \$200,000), of Hartford; and HOME—(Capital, \$500,000), of New York, Fire Insurance Companies. *Agent*, Archibald Scott, Esq., 30 Bedford Row.

N. S. MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—(Capital £40,000.) *Directors*—J. G. A. Creighton, John Williamson, L. Hartshorne, Hon. Ml. Tobin, R. Noble, Hon. W. A. Black, T. S. Tobin, Jas. Tremain, Wm. Pryor, jr., Wm. Murdoch, and W. B. Fairbanks, Esqrs. *Broker*, Hy. Yeomans, Esq., 48 Bedford Row.

N. S. UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—(Capital £40,000.) *President*, Jos. Fairbanks, Esq. *Directors*—John Strachan, J. A. Moren, J. U. Ross, Wm. Roche, John T. Wainwright, T. C. Kinnear, John Esson, N. L. West, B. Wier, John Gibson, B. W. Salter, and Henry Lawson, Esquires. *Auditors*, Wm. D. Hunter and John Watt, Esqrs. *Secretary*, E. Gouge, Esq., Bedford Row.

PROVINCIAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF TORONTO, C. W.—(Capital, £500,000.) *Agent*, G. C. Whidden, 63 Prince St.

U. S. MUTUAL LAUDABLE AND PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION OF PENNSYLVANIA.—*Agent*, M. H. Richey, Esq., Bedford Row.

N. Y. MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—*Agent*, H. Lawson, Esq., Prince St.

1860.]

HALIFAX &amp;

SOUTH

FROM DARTMOUTH.

At 6 & 6½, A. M.  
 " 7 " 7½, "  
 " 8 " 8½, "  
 " 9 " 9½, "  
 " 10 " 10½, "  
 " 11 " 11½, "  
 " 12 " 12½, "  
 " 1 " 1½, P. M.  
 " 2 " 2½, "  
 " 3 " 3½, "  
 " 4 " 4½, "  
 " 5 " 5½, "  
 " 6 " 6½, "  
 " 7 " 7½, "  
 " 8 " 8½, "  
 " 9 " 9-40 "

SUNDAYS, C

FROM THE SOUTH

FROM DART

At 6, and at 20m.  
 " 20m. past 7, a  
 " 20m. to 9, & 20  
 " 10, and 20m. to  
 " 20m. to 1, & 20  
 " 2, and ½ past 2  
 " 3, and ½ past 3  
 " 4, and ½ past 4  
 " 5, and ½ past 5  
 " 6, and 20m. to  
 " 20m. past 7, and  
 " ½ past 8, and 9  
 " 20m. to 10.

TIMES OF

1st. Nov. to 1st May  
 from Halifax, at  
 1st Nov. to 20th Mar  
 from Halifax, at

**HALIFAX & DARTMOUTH STEAMBOAT COMPANY.**

| SOUTH FERRY.     |                 | NORTH FERRY.    |               |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| FROM DARTMOUTH.  | FROM HALIFAX.   | FROM DARTMOUTH. | FROM HALIFAX. |
| At 6 & 6½, A. M. | 6½ & to 7 A. M. | 5-40 & 6½ A.M.  | 6 & 6½ A. M.  |
| " 7 " 7½ "       | 7½ & to 8 "     | to 7 " 7½ "     | 7 " 7½ "      |
| " 8 " 8½ "       | 8½ & to 9 "     | to 8 " 8½ "     | 8 " 8½ "      |
| " 9 " 9½ "       | 9 " to 10 "     | to 9 " 9½ "     | 9 " 9½ "      |
| " 10 " 10½ "     | 10 " to 11 "    | to 10 " 10½ "   | 10 " 10½ "    |
| " 11 " 11½ "     | 11 " to 12 "    | to 11 " 11½ "   | 11 " 11½ "    |
| " 12 " 12½ "     | 12 " to 1 P. M. | to 12 " 12½ "   | 12 " 12½ "    |
| " 1 " 1½, P. M.  | 1 " to 2 "      | to 1 " 1½ P.M.  | 1 " 1½ P. M.  |
| " 2 " 2½ "       | 2 " to 3 "      | to 2 " 2½ "     | 2 " 2½ "      |
| " 3 " 3½ "       | 3 " to 4 "      | to 3 " 3½ "     | 3 " 3½ "      |
| " 4 " 4½ "       | 4 " to 5 "      | to 4 " 4½ "     | 4 " 4½ "      |
| " 5 " 5½ "       | 5 " to 6 "      | to 5 " 5½ "     | 5 " 5½ "      |
| " 6 " 6½ "       | 6 " to 7 "      | to 6 " 6½ "     | 6 " 6½ "      |
| " 7 " 7½ "       | 7 " to 8 "      | to 7 " 7½ "     | 7 "           |
| " 8 " 8½ "       | 8 " to 9 "      |                 |               |
| " 9 " 9-40 "     | 9-20 and 10 "   |                 |               |

**SUNDAYS, CHRISTMAS DAY, AND GOOD FRIDAY.**

| FROM THE SOUTH FERRY ONLY.       |                                  | FROM THE SOUTH FERRY ONLY.    |                               |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| FROM DARTMOUTH.                  | FROM HALIFAX.                    | FROM DARTMOUTH.               | FROM HALIFAX.                 |
| At 6, and at 20m. to 7, A. M.    | At 20m. past 6, & 7, A. M.       | " 20m. to 8, & 20m. past 8. " | " 20m. to 8, & 20m. past 8. " |
| " 20m. past 7, and 8, "          | " 20m. to 9, and 20m. past 9. "  | " 20m. past 10, & 11. "       | " 20m. past 10, & 11. "       |
| " 10, and 20m. to 11, "          | " 20m. to 1, & 20m. past 1. P.M. | " 1, & 20m. to 2. P. M.       | " 1, & 20m. to 2. P. M.       |
| " 20m. to 1, & 20m. past 1. P.M. | " 2, and ½ past 2. "             | " ½ past 2, & ½ to 3. "       | " ½ past 2, & ½ to 3. "       |
| " 2, and ½ past 2. "             | " 3, and ½ past 3. "             | " ½ past 3, & ½ to 4. "       | " ½ past 3, & ½ to 4. "       |
| " 3, and ½ past 3. "             | " 4, and ½ past 4. "             | " ½ past 4, & ½ to 5. "       | " ½ past 4, & ½ to 5. "       |
| " 4, and ½ past 4. "             | " 5, and ½ past 5. "             | " ½ past 5, and ½ to 6. "     | " ½ past 5, and ½ to 6. "     |
| " 5, and ½ past 5. "             | " 6, and 20m. to 7. "            | " 20m. past 6, and 7. "       | " 20m. past 6, and 7. "       |
| " 6, and 20m. to 7. "            | " 20m. past 7, and 8. "          | " 20m. to 8, & ½ past 8. "    | " 20m. to 8, & ½ past 8. "    |
| " 20m. past 7, and 8. "          | " ½ past 8, and 9. "             | " ½ to 9, and ½ past 9. "     | " ½ to 9, and ½ past 9. "     |
| " ½ past 8, and 9. "             | " 20m. to 10. "                  | " 10. Last Trip. "            | " 10. Last Trip. "            |

**TIMES OF STARTING, & RATES OF FARES.**

[Regulated by the Sessions.]

1st Nov. to 1st May North Boat starts from Dartmouth 1-4 past 7, A.M.  
 from Halifax, at half past 7.  
 1st Nov. to 20th March South Boat starts from Dartmouth 20m. to 7, "  
 from Halifax, at 7.

20th March, to 1st May South Boat starts from Dartmouth 6 and 20m. to A.M., from Halifax, at 20m. past 6 and 7.

10th May to 1st Nov. trips are added and taken off North Boat, as the days increase and shorten.

Foot Passengers 3d. Children 1½. Horses, 7½. Horse and Carriage 1s.

YEARLY TICKETS, PAYABLE QUARTERLY IN ADVANCE.

|                                                |    |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|
| A Foot Passenger, per annum.....               | £4 | 0  | 0 |
| Man and Wife, per annum.....                   | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| Do. and unmarried children, per an.            | 8  | 0  | 0 |
| Domestic Servant, per annum.....               | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Apprentices and Clerks, being minors, per an.. | 2  | 10 | 0 |

CONSULS.

PRUSSIAN CONSUL.—J. G. A. Creighton, Esq.

UNITED STATES CONSUL.—Albert Pillsbury, Esq.

PORTUGUESE CONSUL.—Frederick Charnan, Esq.

SPANISH VICE CONSUL.—J. G. A. Creighton, Esq.

BRAZILIAN VICE CONSUL.—Hon. Michael Tobin.

CONSUL OF THE FREE HANSEATIC CITY OF HAMBURG.—William Pryor, Esq.

CONSUL OF THE FREE HANSEATIC CITIES OF BREMEN AND LUBEC. Wm. A. Hare, Esq.

VICE-CONSUL OF FRANCE AND CONSUL FOR AUSTRIA.—William Chnard, Esq.

UNITED STATES CONSUL AT PICTOU.—B. H. Norton, Esq.

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENTS.—Windsor, D. E. Geldert; Liverpool, J. D. Davis; Shelburne, Cornelius White; Barrington, G. Robertson; Ragged Islands, John Locke; Yarmouth, S. L. Bulcan; Sydney, Hon. T. D. Archibald; Canso, ——— McKeen; Amherst, R. B. Dickey; Digby, John C. Wade, Esqrs.

SUPERVISORS OF GREAT ROADS.

From Halifax to Pictou County Line, William Dowling. Halifax to Hants County Line, Ephraim Burgess. Halifax to Head of St. Margaret's Bay, Alexander Hubly. Colchester Co. Line to Gut of Canso, A. McKenzie. Hants Co. Line to Avon Bridge, Saml. Palmer. Richmond Co. Line to Sydney, C. B., has. McKenzie. Guysboro' Co. Line to Pollock's, John Parker. Lunenburg Co. Line to Head of St. Margaret's Bay, John Inglis. County of Inverness, Geo. C. Lawrence. County of Richmond, Jas. McKenzie.

Mayor, Saml.  
Recorder, Ben  
City Clerk, J.  
Assistant Cler  
Marshall or I  
Treasurer, La  
Auditors, Geo  
City Assessor,

ALDERMEN

Pugsley, Charle  
Lownds, Charles  
ning, Philip Tho  
C. Moir, and W  
and Richard T.  
and Joseph Jenn

The Mayor's C  
and fourth Tuesd  
The Police Off  
One of the Ald

Clerk of Licen  
Keeper and Super  
geom, Jas. C. Hun  
of Streets, Jas. Po  
of Flour, Saml. C  
Weighers of Hay  
Michael Power.  
ctery, Joseph Keet

Commissioners o  
Lownds, Moir, Je  
Commissioners of  
Wills, Barnstead,  
Commissioners of  
ley, Bell, Nash, R  
Commissioners o  
Wills, Richey, Jol  
Commissioners of  
son, Lownds, Rich  
Commissioners of  
Duggan, Nash, M  
Commissioners of  
Lownds, Evans, T  
Commissioners fo  
Moir, Richey, Nas  
Commissioners fo  
Constables—Wan  
Garret Cotter and  
Fraser; No. 4, Ma  
and John Arthur;

## CITY OF HALIFAX.

## CORPORATION.

*Mayor*, Samuel R. Caldwell, Esq.

*Recorder*, Bennish Murdoch, Esq.

*City Clerk*, James Stewart Clarke, Esq.

*Assistant Clerks*, John L. Craig, and Thomas Rhind, Esqrs.

*Marshall or High Constable*, George Irwin, Esq.

*Treasurer*, Lawrence Hartshorne, Esq.

*Auditors*, George D. Mitchell, and Charles E. Wiswell, Esqrs.

*City Assessor*, John L. Barry, Esq.

**ALDERMEN AND JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.**—Ward 1, Henry E. Pugsley, Charles Cogswell, M.D., and John Duggan; Ward 2, Matthew Lownds, Charles Barnstead, and John D. Nash; Ward 3, Charles Twining, Philip Thompson, and James Duggan; Ward 4, J. J. Wills, W. C. Moir, and Wm. Evans; Ward 5, Jeremiah Conway, Edward Leahy, and Richard T. Roome; Ward 6, John A. Bell, Matthew H. Richey, and Joseph Jennings, Esquires.

The Mayor's Court is held in the County Court House, on the second and fourth Tuesday in every month.

The Police Office is open every week day from 10 to 3 o'clock.

One of the Aldermen presides weekly in rotation.

*Clerk of License*, W. J. Morris. *Clerk of Markets*, Peter Meagher. *Keeper and Superintendent of Markets*, W. G. Anderson. *Bridewell Surgeon*, Jas. C. Hume, M.D. *Health Inspector*, Jas. Spike. *Superintendent of Streets*, Jas. Pollock. *Clerk of Streets*, John C. Craigen. *Weighers of Flour*, Saml. Cauten, John Parker, Wm. Grant, and John Winters. *Weighers of Hay*, Thos. Keating and Michael Doran. *Pound Keeper*, Michael Power. *Keeper of Bridewell*, Wm. McDonald. *Keeper of Cemetery*, Joseph Keefer.

*Commissioners of the Common*, Aldermen Bell, (Chairman), Twining, Lownds, Moir, Jennings, Cogswell.

*Commissioners of the Cemetery*—Ald. Twining, (Chairman,) Jennings, Wills, Barnstead, Cogswell, Bell.

*Commissioners of Public Accounts*—Ald. Thompson, (Chairman,) Pugsley, Bell, Nash, Richey, Evans.

*Commissioners of Tenders*—Ald. Conway, (Chairman,) Barnstead, Wills, Richey, John Duggan, Leahy.

*Commissioners of City Property*—Ald. Conway, (Chairman,) Thompson, Lownds, Richey, Roome, Barnstead.

*Commissioners of Hucks and Trucks*—Ald. Twining, (Chairman,) Jas. Duggan, Nash, Moir.

*Commissioners of City Prison*—Ald. Twining, (Chairman,) Jennings, Lownds, Evans, Thompson, John Duggan.

*Commissioners for City Hospital*—Ald. Cogswell, (Chairman,) Conway, Moir, Richey, Nash, Jas. Duggan.

*Commissioners for Bridewell*—The Aldermen, monthly.

*Constables*—Ward No. 1, James Ham and Patk. Caulfield; No. 2, Garret Cotter and David Evans; No. 3, Philip Parsons and Donald Fraser; No. 4, Matthew Gardner and Thos. McCoy, No. 5, John Steele and John Arthur; No. 6, Wm. Roddick and John Campbell.

*Board of Health*\*—Ward No. 1, Dr. Cogswell and James A. Moran; No. 2, Dr. Dume and Dr. Buskirk; No. 3, Dr. Parker and Geo. McKenzie; No. 4, Jas. Isles and John Richardson, senr.; No. 5, Mortimer Dwyer and Robt. Graham; No. 6, W. L. Bell and M. G. Black, jr.

*Ward Assessors*—No. 1, David Calder and Wm. Candick; No. 2, G. Henderson and Thos. Abbott; No. 3, Wm. Ackhurst and Thos. Fenerty; No. 4, C. Legg and J. Barron; No. 5, G. Grey and John Starr; No. 6, Thos. Bayers and M. G. Black, jr.

*Inspectors and Guagers of Fish Oil*—Jas. Gill, Jas. O'Conner, Edw. Gaul, Dennis Heffernan, T. Shea, James Fortune, John Brennan, and Philip Perrior.

*Surveyors of Lumber, &c.*—Henry Spike, James Suttan, — Graham, W. Henderson, John McPherson, and Jas. Dechman.

*Sealers of Leather*\*—T. McMurray, Jas. Norwood, and Wm. Jenkins.

*Measurers and Inspectors of Painters Work*\*—G. Smithers and Maurice Downey.

*Measurers of Wood*\*—Thos. James, C. Wilson, and M. Brown.

*Weighers and Measurers of Salt and Grain*\*—John Martin, Jas. Cullen, Thos. McCann, W. Robb, James Aull, W. Blythe, Ambrose Keating, and Wm. Mahaney.

*Measurers of Coal*\*—Wm. Madden, John O'Connell, Samuel King, Alexr. Grant, Andw. Smith, Jas. Breslaw, Andw. Nisbet, Wm. Bilby, and Mark Maddison.

*Surveyors of Brick and Lime and Measurers of Mason's Work*\*—N. Wright, Robt. Malcolm, and Jas. Reid.

*Fence Viewers*\*—Jas. Graham, Danl. McPherson, and Thos. Bayers.

\* These Officers are liable to be re-elected on the last of December.

### FIRE DEPARTMENT.

*Chairman*, Donald Murray.

*Committee of Management at Fires*, Joseph Fairbanks, John D. Nash, Wm. Ackhurst, George Ritchie.

*Fire Constables to attend Committee*, Jno. Pugh, Matthew Young, David Shepherd, John Holland.

*Fire Wards*—Ward 1, Donald Murray, Joseph Wier, James Kerr; Ward 2, Saml. Caldwell, J. D. Nash, Jos. Fairbanks, John McCulloch; Ward 3, Lemuel Morton, W. Ackhurst, J. Taylor; Ward 4, Geo. Esson, Jas. Jackson, John Richardson; Ward 5, R. T. Roome, D. Armstrong, John Hogan, Robt. Woodill; Ward 6, Jas. Wilson, Andw. McKinlay, jr., Geo. Ritchie.

*Fire Constables*—Ward 1, Thos. Jost, Matthew Young, R. Urquhart, Chas. Carman, Ward 2, Sam. Nash, Jno. Romans, John Holland, Geo. Bignell; Ward 3, H. A. Taylor, Jas. Wallace, Jno. Pugh, Jas. Eddy; Ward 4, Geo. Jackson, M. Donovan, D. Shepherd; Ward 5, Pierce Bowes, D. M. Walsh, C. Wright, A. LeCain; Ward 6, Pat. Whiston, Saml. Goodwin, H. J. Marshall, John Marvin.

*Committee in charge of Fire Plugs, Hydrants, Pumps, and Wells*—Ward 1, Jas. Kerr; 2, Jos. Fairbanks; 3, Wm. Ackhurst; 4, James Jackson; 5, Robt. Woodill; 6, Jas. Wilson.

*Committee in charge of Engine Houses and other Property*—Chairman of Fire Wards, Captains of Engine and Axe Companies.

*Committee to receive Tenders*—Donald Murray, (Chairman,) S. Caldwell, R. T. Roome.

*Keeper of Engine*  
George Ashmo.

**FIRE ENGINE**

Wardens; Pierced  
rade, Lemuel M  
Charles Carman  
Geo. Esson, Fire  
stables No. 4,  
Wardens; John  
Argyle Street, J  
No. 6. Spring G  
Fire Wardens; 2  
nance Engine, H  
Dockyard Engine  
Saml. Goodwin,

**UNION ENGINE**

Saml. Caldwell;  
ning; Assistant  
1st Lieutenants—  
No. 3, John Tayl  
Smithers, 2nd L  
No. 3, Wm. Veitl  
6, John Scrivens.

**AXE FIRE CO**

R. Graham; Secre

[Extract from

12. Any person  
stand his carriage  
or not having it pr  
of a licensed carri  
tances when thereb  
shall refuse to cony  
in any way violate  
liable to have his li  
and by virtue of th  
the owner or driver  
from any person or  
fished, or hereafter  
forfeit the license fo  
grieved the sum so  
keepers, not occupy  
Ordinance; further  
for each carriage th  
limits of the city; w  
as aforesaid, and the  
besides its number,

*Keeper of Engine House and Supervisor of Trucks throughout the City—*George Ashmore.

**FIRE ENGINES.**—No. 1, Parade, D. Armstrong and Jas. Wilson, Fire Wardens; Pierce Bowes and Jas. Wallace, Fire Constables. No. 2, Parade, Lemuel Morton and Jos. Wier, Fire Wardens; Geo. Bignell and Charles Carman, Fire Constables. No. 3, Parade, Jas. Jackson and Geo. Esson, Fire Wardens; John Romans and Saml. Nash, Fire Constables. No. 4, Maitland Street, Robt. Woodill and John Hogan, Fire Wardens; John Marvin and Michael Donovan, Fire Constables. No. 5, Argyle Street, Jas. Kerr, Fire Warden; H. A. Taylor, Fire Constable. No. 6, Spring Garden Road, John McCulloch and John Richardson, Fire Wardens; Thos. Jost and Robt. Urquhart, Fire Constables. Ordnance Engine, H. J. Marshall and Daniel M. Walsh, Fire Constables. Dockyard Engine, A. McKinlay, jr., Fire Warden; Patk. Whiston and Saml. Goodwin, Fire Constables.

**UNION ENGINE COMPANY.**—(Established August 8, 1768.)—*Capt.*, Saml. Caldwell; *Vice Chairman*, Henry Reid; *Secretary*, W. C. Manning; *Assistant Secretary*, John R. Willis; *Treasurer*, Robert Austin. *1st Lieutenants*—Engine No. 1, John Dugwell; No. 2, Thos. Bentley; No. 3, John Taylor; No. 4, John Hetler; No. 5, H. Reid; No. 6, James Smithers. *2nd Lieutenants*—No. 1, W. Longard; No. 2, Thos. Wilson; No. 3, Wm. Veith; No. 4, Jas. Lindsay; No. 5, Chas. Blackadar; No. 6, John Scrivens.

**AXE FIRE COMPANY.**—*Captain*, Richard T. Roome; *Lieutenant*, J. R. Graham; *Secretary & Treasurer*, Edward R. Jost.

### HACKNEY CARRIAGES.

[*Extract from an Ordinance of the City, passed July 7th, 1851.*]

12. Any person or persons having a license in full force, who shall stand his carriage in any other than its appointed place or manner,—or not having it properly numbered,—or any driver or person in charge of a licensed carriage, who shall not produce the table of fares and distances when thereby required, or who, being upon his stand disengaged, shall refuse to convey any person seeking to employ him,—or who shall in any way violate this Ordinance, shall, for each offence, besides being liable to have his license revoked, forfeit and pay such a fine as under and by virtue of this Ordinance may be adjusted against him. And the owner or driver of any such carriage who shall demand or extort from any person or persons a sum beyond the rate of fare herein established, or hereafter to be established, may be so fined, and shall forthwith forfeit the license for such carriage, and be liable to refund to the party grieved the sum so extorted, with cost of prosecution. Livery stable keepers, not occupying the stands of said City are exempt from this Ordinance; further than that they are hereby required to obtain a license for each carriage they shall use to convey persons for hire, within the limits of the city; which license shall continue in force and be renewed as aforesaid, and the carriage shall be numbered, and have the letter L, besides its number, painted or placed on it as aforesaid.

## TABLE OF CAB FARES FOR EACH PERSON.

|                                         |         |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| For any distance up to half a mile..... | 6d.     |
| “ “ “ 1 mile.....                       | 1s. 6d. |
| “ “ “ 1½ miles.....                     | 1s. 3d. |
| “ “ “ 2 miles.....                      | 1s. 6d. |
| “ “ “ 2½ miles.....                     | 1s. 9d. |
| “ “ “ 3 miles.....                      | 2s. 0d. |

One half of the above price to be paid if returning in the same carriage, provided the party is not detained more than five minutes. For employment in the night the fare shall be as parties may agree, not however to exceed double fare.

For every carriage hired by the hour, each person, 2s. 6d.

To and from any Steamer, passenger vessel,—to and from any hotel or dwelling house to any stage office or place within a mile, with half cwt. of luggage,—1s. 3d.

As above, with more than half cwt. and less than 2 cwt. of luggage—2s. 6d.

## TABLE OF DISTANCES.

|                               |                                                                          |          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| From the Province Building to | Cumard's wharf.....                                                      | 1½ mile. |
| Do. do.                       | Dockyard Gate.....                                                       | 1        |
| Do. do.                       | Richmond.....                                                            | 1½ “     |
| Do. do.                       | Shanties, or Africville.....                                             | 2 “      |
| Do. do.                       | Steele's Bridge.....                                                     | 3 “      |
| Do. do.                       | Pyke's Bridge.....                                                       | 1½ “     |
| Do. do.                       | St. George's Church.....                                                 | 1½ “     |
| Do. do.                       | The Admiral's House.....                                                 | 1 “      |
| Do. do.                       | Pier's Rope Walk.....                                                    | 1½ “     |
| Do. do.                       | Road west side of Common..                                               | 1 “      |
| Do. do.                       | Bridge near Hosterman's....                                              | 2½ “     |
| Do. do.                       | Other parts E. shore N. W. }<br>Arm, included in Wards }<br>1 and 2..... | 2 “      |
| Do. do.                       | Royal Engineer Yard.....                                                 | 1½ “     |
| Do. do.                       | Fresh Water Bridge.....                                                  | 1 “      |
| Do. do.                       | The Bower.....                                                           | 1½ “     |
| Do. do.                       | Point Pleasant.....                                                      | 2 “      |

## TRUCKMEN'S REGULATIONS.

*Extract from an Ordinance of the City Council, passed July 7th, 1851.*

8. If any Licensed Truckman, being on his Stand, shall refuse or neglect to cart, truck, or employ his horse and cart, truck, or sled, within the said City of Halifax, for any person, when requested, he shall, for each offence, forfeit and pay the sum of ten shillings.

21. The following shall be the Table of Rates and Prices of Truckage payable, or to be demanded by the Truckmen of the City of Halifax, for their services; subject, however, to be altered from time to time by resolution of the City Council:

*From any u*

1 hhd. Sugar no  
1 pun. Rum or a  
1 pipe Wine, Bra  
1 load : itch, Tar  
1 load Fish, &c.  
1 hhd. Sugar. 5 bbls  
1 hhd. Dry Fish, 1  
Hay or Straw per  
Wood, per cord; 4  
Bags of Coffee, 1  
Full load of Furni  
Bricks per ¼ M.  
Stone per ton.  
Lumber per ¼ M.  
Shingles 4 M; la  
Grain—Wheat 20 t  
Potatoes and other  
Salt 2½ hlds.  
Fish, loose, per qu  
Leather or sides p  
ables, 10 cwt.  
Loose articles. 10 c  
Articles not amount

Some alteration  
the year. The V  
leaves Windsor e  
and for Annapoli  
The same pro  
Halifax at 6 o'clo  
Chester, Lunenbr  
leaves Yarmouth  
Halifax on Tues

On the Eastern  
herst, each line id  
The Picton line in  
for Charlotte Tw  
Amherst line form  
Expresses, to al  
McLean & Camp

From any wharf between Belcher's wharf and Fairbanks' wharf inclusive.

|                                                       | To any place in Water St., Bedford Row, Granville and Barrington Streets. | To any place in Argyle, Abermarle, Grafton, Barrack, Brunswick, Lockm'n & Dockyard Sts. and southward of Morris St. to Fresh Water Br. | To any place in Gottenen Street, or in the vicinity of the Jail to Lyke's Bridge. | From south of Morris St. to north of Jacob St. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1 hhd. Sugar not exceeding 12 cwt.,                   | 0 7½                                                                      | 1 0                                                                                                                                    | 1 3                                                                               | 1 0                                            |
| 1 pun. Rum or Masses,                                 | 7½                                                                        | 1 0                                                                                                                                    | 1 3                                                                               | 1 0                                            |
| 1 pipe Wine, Brandy, Gin, Oil,                        | 9                                                                         | 1 3                                                                                                                                    | 1 6                                                                               | 1 3                                            |
| 1 load : itch, Tar, Rosin, Beef, Pork,                | 7½                                                                        | 1 0                                                                                                                                    | 1 3                                                                               | 1 0                                            |
| 1 load Fish, &c., 5 barrels each.                     | 7½                                                                        | 1 0                                                                                                                                    | 1 3                                                                               | 1 0                                            |
| 1 hd. Sugar, 5 bbls.; Flour, 6 bbls.; Bread, 7 bbls.; | 7½                                                                        | 1 0                                                                                                                                    | 1 0                                                                               | 1 0                                            |
| 1 hhd. Dry Fish, not exceeding 10 quintals,           | 7½                                                                        | 1 0                                                                                                                                    | 1 3                                                                               | 1 0                                            |
| Hay or Straw per cwt.,                                | 3                                                                         | 4                                                                                                                                      | 4                                                                                 | 4                                              |
| Wood, per cord; Coal per chaldron,                    | 2 0                                                                       | 6                                                                                                                                      | 2 0                                                                               | 2 6                                            |
| Bags of Coffee, 10 cwt.                               | 7½                                                                        | 1 0                                                                                                                                    | 1 3                                                                               | 1 0                                            |
| Full load of Furniture, Cases, Trunks                 | 1 0                                                                       | 1 3                                                                                                                                    | 1 6                                                                               | 1 3                                            |
| Blocks per ¼ M., Lime 2 hlds., Sand 12 bush.          | 1 0                                                                       | 1 3                                                                                                                                    | 1 6                                                                               | 1 3                                            |
| Stone per ton.                                        | 1 0                                                                       | 1 3                                                                                                                                    | 1 6                                                                               | 1 3                                            |
| Lumber per ¼ M.                                       | 9                                                                         | 1 3                                                                                                                                    | 1 6                                                                               | 1 3                                            |
| Shingles 4 M.; lap Boards 1½ M.                       | 7½                                                                        | 1 0                                                                                                                                    | 1 3                                                                               | 1 0                                            |
| Grain—Wheat 20 bush., Barley 25 do., Oats 30 do.      | 7½                                                                        | 1 0                                                                                                                                    | 1 3                                                                               | 1 0                                            |
| Potatoes and other Vegetables per bush.               | 1                                                                         | 1                                                                                                                                      | 1                                                                                 | 0 1                                            |
| Salt 2½ hlds.                                         | 7½                                                                        | 1 0                                                                                                                                    | 1 3                                                                               | 1 0                                            |
| Fish, loose, per quintal                              | 1                                                                         | 1                                                                                                                                      | 1                                                                                 | 1                                              |
| Leather or hides per load                             | 7½                                                                        | 1 0                                                                                                                                    | 1 3                                                                               | 1 0                                            |
| ables, 10 cwt.                                        | 1 0                                                                       | 1 3                                                                                                                                    | 1 6                                                                               | 1 0                                            |
| loose articles, 10 cwt.                               | 7½                                                                        | 1 0                                                                                                                                    | 1 3                                                                               | 1 3                                            |
| articles not amounting to an ordinary full load,      | 6                                                                         | 7½                                                                                                                                     | 7½                                                                                | 7½                                             |

STAGE COACHES.

Some alteration has been made in these modes of conveyance during the year. The Western Line, in the hands of Messrs. King & Brothers, leaves Windsor every morning, on the arrival of the train, for Kentville, and for Annapolis every Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday morning.

The same proprietors conduct "the Western Shore" line: leaving Halifax at 6 o'clock, A. M., on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, for Chester, Lunenburg, Liverpool, Shelburne, and Yarmouth. Returning, leaves Yarmouth on the same days at 11 o'clock, A. M., and arrives at Halifax on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday evenings.

On the Eastern Route there is a daily line to Pictou, and also to Amherst, each line leaving Truro on the arrival of the Morning Trains. The Pictou line in Summer connects with the Steamer Westmoreland for Charlotte Town, P. E. I., on Monday and Thursday evenings. The Amherst line forms a daily mail route to St. John, N. B.

Expresses, to all parts of the Provinces, start from Fuller's, and from McLean & Campbell's, by every train.

**LIST OF WHARVES.**

COMMENCING AT THE NORTH END.

|                     |                     |                      |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Railroad Depot,     | LeCain's,           | Butler's,            |
| Williams & Starr's, | DeVine's,           | Twining's,           |
| Magazine,           | DeWolf's,           | Oxley's,             |
| West's,             | Starr's,            | Caldwell's,          |
| Neil's,             | Butler's Spar Dock, | Noble's,             |
| Hughs',             | Virginia,           | The Long,            |
| Marshall's,         | Wainwright's,       | Bentley's Spar Dock, |
| Humphrey's,         | Creighton's,        | Brown's,             |
| Darby's,            | Cronan's,           | Fairbanks',          |
| Roche's,            | Commercial,         | Strachan's,          |
| Heffernan's,        | Tobin's,            | Esson, Boak & Co's,  |
| McKay's,            | O'Connor's,         | Lawson's,            |
| North Ferry Dock,   | Clarke's,           | Wiswell's,           |
| Conway's,           | Collin's,           | Lyle's,              |
| Mrs. Heffernan's,   | Black's,            | Adams',              |
| Creuner's,          | Power's,            | Bolton's,            |
| Hogan's,            | Bennet's,           | Pryor's,             |
| O'Neil's,           | Stayner's,          | Miller's Dock,       |
| Cunard's,           | South Ferry Dock,   | Moren's,             |
| Mooney's,           | Market              | Gas Works',          |
| Donovan's,          | The Queen's,        | Laidlaw's.           |
| Hamilton's,         | Mitchell's,         |                      |

**MILITARY.****STAFF OF THE ARMY.***Major-General*, Maj.-General Chas. Trollope, C. B.*Aid-de-Camp*, Capt. Chas. Armstrong, 16th Foot.*Clerk*, Mr. P. H. O'Donnell.*Asst. Quarter Master General and Acting Military Secretary*, Lt.-Col.C. F. Fordyce, C. B., *unatt.**Clerk*, Sergeant-Major J. Young.*Majr of Brigade and Acting Asst. Adjutant-General*, Capt. J. W.

Percy, 9th Foot.

*Clerk*, Sergeant-Major T. Forbes.*Town Major and Acting Dep. Judge Advocate*, Col. A. F. Ansell, *unatt.**Clerk, and Town Sergeant*, Sergeant-Major T. Hardy.*Chaplains*, Rev. J. T. Twining, D.D., Rev. E. Butler, (R. C.)*Deputy Commissary General*, T. Grahian, Esq.*Assts. Commissary General*, E. J. McMahon, and W. Palmer.*Commissariat Clerks*, T. LeMesurier and Penrice.*Issuers and Asst. Storekeepers*, Mathieson, Thompson, Devlin and Gordon.*Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals*, T. D. McIllree, Esq.*Staff Surgeon*, John Grant, Esq., (Surgeon Major.)*Staff Asst. Surgeons*, J. E. Young, M.D., and A. Sample, Esqrs.*Dispenser of Medicines*, J. Philpot, Esq.*Deputy Military  
Clerks*, E. V.  
*Storehouse  
Armorer*, R.*Commanding  
Clerks of War  
Clerks*, Thos*Purveyor*, D.  
*Clerks*, H. St*Barrack Master  
Barrack Sergeant***OFFICE**ROYAL ARTI  
non, and the m  
*Ducant*, below  
Chancellor, Falk  
L'Estrange, Ke  
Lynes, Arthur SROYAL ENGI  
non, and the mo  
*ent*, below it.  
*Lieutenants*, Rol  
*Scarlet*, facings b62ND (The  
"Ferozeshah,"  
*gen. Lieut. Colo*  
*lt. col.*, and McK  
*more, m.*, Saml.  
*of Musketry*; Gr  
Clerke, Chas. C  
*Lieutenants*, W. I  
Jno. J. Rowan,  
Conrad Sawyer,  
G. Keen, M. B.  
John P. Sargent  
Brown, Arthur I  
Ragan, Edw. H.  
*Adjutant*, Thos.  
Fredk. W. Tupp  
*Facings Buff*.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

*Deputy Military Storekeeper*, R. R. Pringle, Esq.  
*Clerks*, E. V. Raynes and J. Willis, Esqrs.  
*Storehousemen*, C. Grant and J. Hilton.  
*Armorer*, R. Foley.

## ROYAL ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

*Commanding Royal Engineers*, Bt. Col. R. J. Nelson.  
*Clerks of Works*, W. Gordon and H. Atkins, Esqrs.  
*Clerks*, Thos. Goudge and G. J. Creed, Esqrs.

## PURVEYOR'S DEPARTMENT.

*Purveyor*, D. E. Robb, Esq.  
*Clerks*, H. Stewart and R. Dupont, Esqrs.

## BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

*Barrack Master*, Capt. W. Smith.  
*Barrack Sergeants*, John Shean, J. Downs, and Wm. Grant.

## OFFICERS OF THE ARMY IN NOVA SCOTIA.

**ROYAL ARTILLERY**—The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, and the motto "*Ubique*" over the gun, and "*Quo Fas et Gloria Ducunt*," below it. *Bt. Colonel*, Francis Dick. *Captains*, Fredk. H. Chancellor, Falkland Carey, Campbell Hardy. *Lieutenants*, Champagne L'Estrange, Kenneth Munro, Fras. Duncan, R. B. Webster, Samuel P. Lynes, Arthur S. McCartney. *Blue*, facings red.

**ROYAL ENGINEERS**—The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, and the motto "*Ubique*" over the gun, "*Quo Fas et Gloria Ducunt*," below it. *Bt. Colonel*, R. J. Neilson. *Captain*, Richard Warren. *Lieutenants*, Robt. N. Dawson, Constantine P. Carey, Robert Home. *Scarlet*, facings blue velvet.

**62ND (The Wiltshire) REGT. OF FOOT.**—"Nive," "Peninsula," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol." *Colonel*, Wm. T. Knollys, *lt. gen.* *Lieut. Colonel*, W. Lenox Ingall, *c.b.* *Majors*, Jas. Daubiney, *c.b.*, *lt. col.*, and McKay Rynd. *Captains*, Geo. H. Wilkie, Geo. S. Whitmore, *m.*, Saml. G. Carter, C. M. S. L. Gwynne, Jos. Sanderson, *Inst'r. of Musketry*; Graham Hay, Edw. Hunter, Bradley T. Gilpin, Holt W. Clerke, Chas. C. Cubitts, G. W. B. Hughes, and Herrick A. Palmer. *Lieutenants*, W. Bromley Davenport, Thos. Milsom, *adj.*, R. S. Machell, Jno. J. Rowan, Wm. M. Thorp, John M. Kerr, Lorenzo G. Dundas, Conrad Sawyer, W. L. R. Scott, A. F. Waish, G. F. Grant, Archibald G. Keen, M. B. Harrison, Macdonald Hall, and A. L. Reade. *Ensigns*, John P. Sargent, Jules V. LeBlond, John M. Theobald, Charles W. Brown, Arthur Lake, Fredk. H. Horneman, Saml. Waring, John H. Ragau, Edw. H. Reeves, and J. Loftus Bland. *Pay-master*, Wm. Dring. *Adjutant*, Thos. Milsom, *lt.* *Quarter-master*, James Gamble. *Surgeon*, Fredk. W. Tupper. *Assist. Surgeons*, Sydney Alder, and J. P. Street. *Facings Buff*.

63RD (West Suffolk) REGT. OF FOOT.—“Egmont op Zee,” “Martinique,” “Guadalupe,” “Alma,” “Inkermann,” “Sevastopol.” *Col.*, Thos. Kennah, c.n., *lt. gen.* *Lieut. Col.* Thos. Harries. *Majors*, W. F. Carter, and F. D. Grey. *Captains*, C. LeM. Carey, m., F. L. T. Patterson, Robt. Bennett, Vere Hunt Bowles, Arch. Wybergh, Wm Fitz Roy, Edward J. Hunt, Charles A. Hand, Fra. Rettallack, Alexr. M. Dumaresq, George P. Bennish, and Walter S. Murson. *Lieutenants*, Stewart H. Bruce, Chas. C. Pye, Stephen More, Richard H. Archer, Geo. W. Clutterbuck, *adj.*, J. R. Ramsbottom, A. G. F. Griffiths, F. H. D. Veith, Thomas C. Grant, Geo. R. Byron, Wm. G. Graves, R. W. Crowther, Jas. P. Bond, and Chas. H. Kinahan. *Ensigns*, Wm. L. Knowles, G. W. W. Knapp, Fra. T. Hulton, Jas. S. Smith, Thomas Akinson, Thornton Scovell, John P. M. Burton, Charles E. Terrot, Major D. Hill, and Danl. Fox Tarratt. *Pay-master*, Henry Ingram. *Instructor of Musketry*, W. Fitz. Roy, *capt.* *Adjutant*, Geo. W. Clutterbuck. *Quarter-master*, Jas. Linford. *Surgeon*, Henry Crisp, m.n. *Assist. Surgeons*, Wm. W. Mills, and Francis Odell. *Facings Green.*

### BEST THINGS.

**CHRISTIAN COMMUNION.**—Oh, what cheerfulness, strength, and pleasure did the primitive Christians reap from the unity of their hearts in the way and worship of God. Next to the delight of immediate communion with God himself, there is none like that which arises from the harmonious exercise of the grace of the saints in their mutual duties and communion one with another. How are the spirits delighted and refreshed by it. What a lively emblem is there of heaven. The courts of princes afford no such delights.—*Flavel.*

**A TEST.**—How can I tell whether I am a real Christian? He who can truly say that he seeks the favor of God above every earthly good; that he delights in his service more than in any thing else; that to obey him here, and so enjoy his presence hereafter, is the prevailing desire of his heart; that his chief sorrow is, that he loves him no more, and serves him no better—such a person needs no further evidence that his heart is changed, and his sins forgiven.

**A VERY COMMON MISTAKE.**—Many Christians imagine that now since they have believed, they must draw their comfort from some different source, or in a different way, from what they did at first; they turn their whole attention to themselves, their experience and their graces. Forgetting that the true way of nourishing these is by keeping their eye upon the cross, they turn it inward, and try to nourish them by some process of their own devising.—*H. Bonar.*

**A SUMMARY OF RELIGION.**—There is no salvation but by the free mercy of God; no mercy but through the mediation of Christ; no interest in Christ except by faith in him; no justifying faith but that which works by love and purifies the heart; no love to Christ which does not include love to his people, his example, his precepts; no genuine love to his people which does not influence a man to do good to them as he has ability and opportunity.

### ROADS &

HALIFAX TO A  
AND DI  
To Windsor  
road . . . . .  
Britton's } Le  
Dimock's } H  
Wolfville . . . .  
Kentville (68)  
Chute's . . . . .  
Baker's . . . . .  
Gibbon-Ville.  
Lawrence Tow  
Bridgetown . . . .  
Annapolis (130)  
Digby . . . . .

### HALIFAX TO YAL AND SHELBURN ANNAPOLIS

Annapolis . . . . .  
Barnaby's, Digby  
Seely's, St. M. B  
Everett's, Wey  
Road . . . . .  
Jones', Sissiboo  
Terrean's, Bille  
ous Cove . . . . .  
Comeau's, Clare  
Maller's, Montag  
Cove . . . . .  
Philip's, Bear Ri  
Perry's, Yar. La  
Yarmouth (221)  
Porter's, Eel Bro  
Spinney's, Argy  
Larkin's, Pubnic  
Homer's Barring  
Nickerson's, Bea  
Dam . . . . .  
Shelburne . . . . .

### HALIFAX TO SHELB SHORE ROUTE

Kirby's . . . . .  
Hubley's . . . . .  
Dauphny's head  
Margaret's Bay  
McLean's . . . . .  
Chester (45) . . . .

**ROADS & DISTANCES TO THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS IN THE PROVINCE.**

| HALIFAX TO ANNAPOLIS AND DIGBY.                  |                  | Zwicker's, Mahone                    | HALIFAX TO CANSO. |                                 |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| To Windsor by rail-road                          | 45               | Bay                                  | 20                | To Pictou                       | 103              |
| Britton's } Lower                                | 11               | Lunenburg (72)                       | 6                 | Across Ferry to New Glasgow     | 7                |
| Dimock's } Horton                                | 1                | La Have Ferry                        | 7                 | Copeland's, Merigomish          | 11               |
| Wolfville                                        | 4                | Across the Ferry                     | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$   | Murray's                        | 5                |
| Kentville (68)                                   | 7                | Petite Riviere                       | 7                 | M'Donald's Arisaig              | 12               |
| Chute's                                          | 6                | Broad Cove                           | 4                 | Harrington's, Antigonish (150)  | 17               |
| Baker's                                          | 12               | Mill Village                         | 6                 | Rory McDonald's                 | 14               |
| Gibbon-Ville                                     | 12               | Liverpool (101 $\frac{1}{2}$ )       | 8 $\frac{3}{4}$   | Guysboro' (187)                 | 17               |
| Lawrence Town                                    | 9                | Port Monton                          | 10                | Causo                           | 30               |
| Bridgetown                                       | 8                | Port Jolly                           | 5                 |                                 | 217              |
| Annapolis (130)                                  | 15               | Sable River                          | 16                |                                 |                  |
| Digby                                            | 24               | Jordon River                         | 8                 |                                 |                  |
|                                                  |                  | Shelburne                            | 6                 |                                 |                  |
|                                                  | 154              |                                      | 141 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                                 |                  |
| HALIFAX TO YARMOUTH AND SHELBURNE via ANNAPOLIS. |                  | HALIFAX TO CUMBERLAND via WINDSOR.   |                   | HALIFAX TO SHUBEN-ACADIE.       |                  |
| Annapolis                                        | 130              | To Windsor by rail-road              | 45                | Martin's, mouth of Newport Road | 35               |
| Barnaby's, Digby                                 | 24               | To Parrsboro' by steamer             | 30                | Cochran's                       | 4                |
| Seely's, St. M. Bay                              | 7                | Fullerton's                          | 11                | Rawdon Church                   | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Everett's, Wey'th Road                           | 5                | Jenks'                               | 2                 | Blois' Cove, Doug.              | 11               |
| Jones', Sissiboo                                 | 6                | Maccum River                         | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$   | Kenetcook Bridge                | 4                |
| Terrau's, Billeveous Cove                        | 5                | Pugsley's, Nappan                    | 9                 | Mouth of Shubenacadie River     | 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Comeau's, Clarc                                  | 7                | Bent's, Amherst                      | 9                 |                                 | 78               |
| Maller's, Montagon Cove                          | 9                | Fort Cumberland                      | 7                 |                                 |                  |
| Philip's, Bear River                             | 15               |                                      | 119 $\frac{1}{2}$ | HALIFAX TO MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT. |                  |
| Perry's, Yar. Lakes                              | 7                | HALIFAX TO CUMBERLAND, via RAILROAD. |                   | Shultz's, by rail-road          | 18               |
| Yarmouth (221)                                   | 6                | By Railroad                          | 31 $\frac{1}{2}$  | Keys'                           | 10               |
| Porter's, Eel Brook                              | 13 $\frac{3}{4}$ | Pollock's                            | 14 $\frac{1}{2}$  | Miller's, Gay's Riv.            | 8                |
| Spinney's, Argyle                                | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | Truro (63)                           | 17                | Logan's                         | 10               |
| Larkin's, Pubnico                                | 9                | Fraser's, Folly Vil.                 | 17                |                                 | 46               |
| Homer's Barringt'n                               | 12               | Top of Cobq. Moun.                   | 21                |                                 |                  |
| Nickerson's, Beaver Dam                          | 12               | Hewson's, R. Philip                  | 8                 |                                 |                  |
| Shelburne                                        | 10               | Stewart's                            | 8                 |                                 |                  |
|                                                  | 287              | Amherst (64)                         | 10                |                                 |                  |
|                                                  |                  |                                      | 127               | ANNAPOLIS TO LIVERPOOL.         |                  |
| HALIFAX TO SHELBURNE, SHORE ROUTE.               |                  | HALIFAX TO PICTOU.                   |                   | Hoyt's Lequille Mills           | 2                |
| Kirby's                                          | 9                | To Truro by rail                     | 63                | Brown's                         | 10               |
| Huble's                                          | 5                | Archibald's                          | 14                | Munro's Maitland                | 15               |
| Dauphiny's head of Margaret's Bay                | 7                | Irving's, Mt. Tom                    | 6                 | Cushing's, Harm'y               | 10               |
| McLean's                                         | 11               | Fraser's, W. River                   | 8                 | Harlow's Caledonia              | 1                |
| Chester (45)                                     | 13               | Pictou                               | 12                | Smith's Brookfield              | 3                |
|                                                  |                  |                                      | 103               | Morton's                        | 13               |
|                                                  |                  |                                      |                   | Liverpool                       | 14               |
|                                                  |                  |                                      |                   |                                 | 68               |

## AYER'S SARSAPARILLA.

A COMPOUND remedy, in which we have labored to produce the most effectual alterative that can be made. It is a concentrated extract of Para Sarsaparilla, so combined with other substances of still greater alterative power as to afford an effective antidote for the diseases Sarsaparilla is reputed to cure. It is believed that such a remedy is wanted by those who suffer from Strumous complaints, and that one which will accomplish their cure must prove of immense service to this class of our afflicted fellow-citizens. How completely this compound will do it has been proved by experiment on many of the worst cases to be found of the following complaints:

SCROFULA AND SCROFULOUS COMPLAINTS, ERUPTIONS AND ERUPTIVE DISEASES, ULCERS, PIMPLES, BLOTCHES, TUMORS, SALT RHEUM, SCALD HEAD, SYPHILIS AND SYPHILITIC AFFECTIONS, MERCURIAL DISEASE, DROPSY, NEURALGIA OR TIC-DOULOUREUX, DEBILITY, DYSPEPSIA AND INDIGESTION, ERYSIPELAS, ROSE OR ST. ANTHONY'S FIRE, and indeed the whole class of complaints arising from IMPURITY OF THE BLOOD.

This compound will be found a great promoter of health, when taken in the spring, to expel the foul humors which fester in the blood at that season of the year. By the timely expulsion of them many rankling disorders are nipped in the bud. Multitudes can, by the aid of this remedy, spare themselves from the endurance of foul eruptions and ulcerous sores, through which the system will strive to rid itself of corruptions, if not assisted to do this through the natural channels of the body by an alterative medicine. Cleanse out the vitiated blood whenever you find its impurities bursting through the skin in pimples, eruptions, or sores; cleanse it when you find it is obstructed and sluggish in the veins; cleanse it whenever it is foul, and your feelings will tell you when. Even where no particular disorder is felt, people enjoy better health, and live longer, for cleansing the blood. Keep the blood healthy, and all is well; but with this pabulum of life disordered, there can be no lasting health. Sooner or later something must go wrong, and the great machinery of life is disordered or overthrown.

Sarsaparilla has, and deserves much, the reputation, of accomplishing these ends. But the world has been egregiously deceived by preparations of it, partly because the drug alone has not all the virtue that is claimed for it, but more because many preparations, pretending to be concentrated extracts of it, contain but little of the virtue of Sarsaparilla, or any thing else.

During late years the public have been misled by large bottles, pretending to give a quart of Extract of Sarsaparilla for one dollar. Most of these have been frauds upon the sick, for they not only contain little, if any, Sarsaparilla, but often no curative properties whatever. Hence, bitter and painful disappointment has followed the use of the various extracts of Sarsaparilla which flood the market until the name itself is justly despised, and has become synonymous with imposition and cheat. Still we call this compound Sarsaparilla, and intend to supply such a remedy as shall rescue the name from the load of obloquy which rests upon it. And we think we have ground for believing it has virtues which are irresistible by the ordinary run of the diseases it is intended to cure. In order to secure their complete eradication from the system, the remedy should be judiciously taken according to directions on the bottle.

PREPARED BY

DR. J. C. AYER & CO.,

LOWELL, MASS.

PRICE, \$1 PER BOTTLE; SIX BOTTLES FOR \$5.

 Sold by all Druggists and Dealers in Medicines every where.

## AYER'S

### FOR ALL

ARE so composed as to stand or evade invigorate every part and restoring its health or energy.

Not only do they form a formidable and dangerous enemy to the gratia my American for their use in arising from dislocation of the bones, complaints, arising

### HEADACHE

Dr. J. C. AYER. body can have, by a mach, which they c is worth knowing.

### INDIGESTION

*From the*

DR. AYER:—I have among those I am cured and purify the blood and recommend them to

FOR DROPSY, PHTHISIS, they are an excellent FOR COSTIVENESS, agreeable and effectual

FITNESS, SUPPRESSING and PARTIAL BLINDNESS. Most of the pills in the hands of the skillful, is frequently follow its stance whatever.

### AYER'S

COUGHS, COLDS, INCIPIENT CONSUMPTION, AND ALL AFFECTIONS OF THE THROAT AND LUNGS OF THE BRONCHITIS PATIENTS

So wide is the field that almost every case has been restored to health. When once tried, it is apparent to escape or longer hesitate what the inferior remedies that has gained friends by forget, and produced

### DR.

*And sold by*

## AYER'S CATHARTIC PILLS, FOR ALL THE PURPOSES OF A FAMILY PHYSIC.

ARE so composed that disease within the range of their action can rarely withstand or evade them. Their penetrating properties search, and cleanse, and invigorate every portion of the human organism, correcting its diseased action, and restoring its healthy vitalities. As a consequence of those properties, the invalid who is bowed down with pain or physical debility is astonished to find his health or energy restored by a remedy at once so simple and inviting.

Not only do they cure the every-day complaints of every body, but also many formidable and dangerous diseases. The Agent below named is pleased to furnish gratis my American Almanac, containing certificates of their cures and directions for their use in the following complaints: *Costiveness, Heartburn, Headache arising from disordered Stomach, Nausea, Indigestion, Pain in and Morbid Inaction of the Bowels, Flatulency, Loss of Appetite, Jaundice*, and other kindred complaints, arising from a low state of the body or obstruction of its functions.

### HEADACHE, SICK HEADACHE, FOUL STOMACH.

PITTSBURG, PA., May 1, 1856.

DR. J. C. AYER. Sir:—I have been repeatedly cured of the worst headache any body can have, by a dose or two of your Pills. It seems to arise from a foul stomach, which they cleanse at once. If they will cure others as they do me, the fact is worth knowing.

Yours with great respect,

ED. W. PIERCE, Clerk of Steamer Clarion.

### INDIGESTION AND IMPURITY OF THE BLOOD.

From Rev. J. V. Himes, Pastor of Advent Church, Boston.

DR. AYER:—I have used your Pills with extraordinary success in my family and among those I am called to visit in distress. To regulate the organs of digestion and purify the blood they are the very best remedy I have ever known, and I can recommend them to my friends.

Yours,

J. V. HIMES.

FOR DROPSY, PLETHORA, or kindred Complaints, requiring an active purge they are an excellent remedy.

FOR COSTIVENESS OR CONSTIPATION, and as a DINNER PILL, they are agreeable and effectual.

FITS, SUPPRESSION, PARALYSIS, INFLAMMATION, and even DEAFNESS and PARTIAL BLINDNESS have been cured by the alterative action of these Pills.

Most of the pills in market contain mercury, which, although a valuable remedy in skilful hands, is dangerous in a public pill, from the dreadful consequences that frequently follow its incautious use. These contain no mercury or mineral substance whatever.

## AYER'S CHERRY PECTORAL,

FOR THE RAPID CURE OF

*COUGHS, COLDS, INFLUENZA, HOARSENESS, CROUP, BRONCHITIS, INCIPIENT CONSUMPTION, AND FOR THE RELIEF OF CONSUMPTIVE PATIENTS IN ADVANCED STAGES OF THE DISEASE.*

So wide is the field of its usefulness, and so numerous are the cases of its cures, that almost every section of country abounds in persons, publicly known, who have been restored from alarming and even desperate diseases of the lungs by its use. When once tried, its superiority over every other medicine of its kind is too apparent to escape observation, and where its virtues are known, the public no longer hesitate what antidote to employ for the distressing and dangerous affections of the pulmonary organs that are incident to our climate. While many inferior remedies thrust upon the community have failed and been discarded, this has gained friends by every trial, conferred benefits on the afflicted, they can never forget, and produced cures too numerous and too remarkable to be forgotten.

Prepared by

DR. J. C. AYER & CO.,  
LOWELL, MASS.

And sold by all Druggists & Dealers in Medicine everywhere.

**BUSINESS DIRECTORY**  
OF THE  
**CITY OF HALIFAX.**

ABBREVIATIONS: a. for and, b. for between, cor for corner, n. for near, op. for  
opposite, hd. for head. wf. for wharf.

**ARCHITECTS.**

Balne, Alex, Grafton n. Duke.  
Davidson and Graham, op. Cutlip's wf.  
Finlay, W. Sackville, n. Dresden Row.  
Hill, Hen. Brunswick, b. Cornwallis and  
Cunard's Lane.

**ATTORNEYS.**

Clark, Nepean, 18 Hollis.  
Cogswell, J. C. cor. Argyle a. Prince.  
Cochran, Fitzgerald, 64 Prince.  
DeBlois, W. A., cor. Sackville a. Hollis's.  
Gray, S. and W. M., 60 Hollis.  
Hartshorne, Hugh, 42 Hollis.  
Hill, P. C., Halifax Bank Buildings.  
Haliburton, G. R., 49 Bedford Row.  
Howe, Wm., 8 Prince.  
Johnston, J. W. a. Sons, 42 Hollis.  
James, A., 21 Hollis.  
Lynch, Peter 51 Hollis.  
Lindsay, P. H. 58 Hollis.  
McCully, Jonathan, 105 Granville.  
McGregor, John, 177 Hollis.  
Motton, Robert, jr., 15 Hollis.  
Prior, Henry, 181 Hollis.  
Primrose, Alex. 49 Bedford Row.  
Ritchie, J. W., 61 Prince.  
Richey, M. H., 49 Bedford Row.  
Ritchie, J. N., 61 Prince.  
Smith, James R., 10 Bedford Row.  
Sutherland, Wm., 31 Bedford Row.  
Shannon, S. L., 64 Prince.  
Skerry, John, 103 Granville.  
Twining, C. and Son, 64 Prince.  
Twining, Henry, 77 Hollis.  
Tobin a. Wallace, Somersset House, Prince  
Uniacke, A. M., cor. Argyle a. Sackville.  
Young and Thompson, 123 Granville.

**AGENTS FOR HOUSES & ESTATES.**

Gray, S. and W. M., 60 Hollis.  
Hartshorne, Hugh, 42 Granville.  
McDonald, J. B., 8 Prince.  
Robinson, Wm. 51 Hollis.

**AUCTIONEERS, &c.**

Allen, Wm. M., 8 Bedford Row.  
Ackhurst, Wm., North side Collin's wf.  
Cogswell and Son, Power's wharf.  
Clarke and MeAgy, Bedford Row.  
DeBlois and Merkel, hd. of Black's wf.  
Lawson, Edward, 6 Hollis.  
Nash, J. D., cor. Sac'ville and Hollis.

**AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.**

Bessonet, J. S., hd. O'Connor's wf.  
Gammell and Tupper, 14 Sac'ville.

**ARTIST'S MATERIAL.**

Gossip, Wm., 24 Granville.  
Gossip, James, 60 George.  
Wetmore, R. and J., 38 Granville.

**BAKERS.**

Archibald, J. cor. Sac'ville a. Granville.  
Boardwell, Wells, 148 Gottingen.  
Brutcher, J. G., cor. Grafton a. George.  
Fenerty, J. W. Argyle n. Sackville.  
Harwood, S. 134 Albermarle.  
Hen. Morris, Albermarle.  
Jost, Edward, op. Cunard's wf.  
Liswell, John, Gottingen n. Gerrish.  
Moir, W. C., cor. Barrack and Duke.  
Mahar, J., hd. Esson's wf.  
McNeill, J. cor. Argyle a. Buckingham.  
Scriven, J. senr., Birmingham.  
Scriven, J. J. 50 Grafton.  
Shaffer, John F., 127 Argyle.  
Sullivan, Chas., Dresden Row, n. Morris.  
Wilcox, Henry, op. Hogan's wf.  
Wilson, J. R., n. Skinning's wf.

**BANKS.**

British North American, 26 Hollis.  
Bank of Nova Scotia, Hollis n. George.  
Halifax Bank, hd. Collin's wf.  
Union Bank, cor. Bedford Row a. Water.  
Savings' Bank, Province Building.

**BALLAST**

Alderson, —, Richmond  
McCarthy, John, Ric

**BELL H.**

Smithers J. B., 121 E

**BLACKS**

Caldwell, S. and W.,  
Crawford, David, Arg  
Gwatkin, J., Gottinge  
Holland, Wm. 62 Arg  
Holland, John, cor.  
Jackson, Jas. op. Jer  
Kennedy, Thos. Falk  
Lyons, P., Gottingen  
Mooney, John, Argyle  
McFrittridge, J., Gotti  
Murphy, J., Albermar  
Robinson, A., Butler's  
Russel and Meagher, I  
Sheals, P. Donovan's v  
Taylor, John, 70 Argy  
Thompson John, Alber  
Yeung, M., Fairbanks'

**BLOCK AND PU**

Holloway, Thos., Cald  
Hedder, John, Bentley  
Peters, Thomas, O'Con

**BOARDING I**

Anderson, Mrs. Jacob  
Bird, Daniel, op. Black  
Bolman, Mrs., Argyle.  
Creelman, C., 12 Sackv  
Cunningham, M. foot J  
DeGrouchy, John, op. I  
Dose, Mrs. Bedford R  
Eaton, Thos., hd. Esson  
Edsall, J. S., Hollis.  
Ead, John, hd. LeCain's  
Godfrey, Pat., foot Hur  
Halloran, M., op. Doyle's  
Holmes, Robert, op. Dor  
Jackson, Edward, op. C  
Jubien, Mrs., Hollis.  
Kennedy, Mrs., 18 Bedf  
Kesting, Thos., Cornw  
Livingston, Mrs., 29 Ba  
Lovell, Miss, cor. Hollis  
Martin, Thos., op. Brow  
Morris, Thos., 11 Bedfo  
Murphy, M., 209 Hollis.  
Mahon, J., head Cronan  
Morley, M., foot Hurd's  
Mulrooney, Jas., hd. Le  
McDonnell, D., hd. Doyl  
McKintay, J. G., 111 Gr  
McKacharen, D., op. Sk  
McNeil, Mrs., Starr stre  
O'Neal, Mrs., op. Hogan  
O'Donnell, Mrs., op. Ho  
Phelan, Miss, 207 Hollis  
Saunders, G., op. Skimr  
Stewart, Mrs., Poplar G  
Sullivan, Mrs., 67 Barrin

**BALLAST BOATS.**

Anderson, —, Richmond.  
McCarthy, John, Richmond.

**BELL HANGERS.**

Smithers J. B., 121 Barrington.

**BLACKSMITHS.**

Caldwell S. and W., Caldwell's wf.  
Crawford, David, Argyle.  
Gwatkin, J., Gottingen n. Cornwallis.  
Holland, Wm. 62 Argyle.  
Ho'land, John, cor. Argyle and Blowers.  
Jackson, Jas. op. Jerusalem Warehouse.  
Kennedy, Thos. Falkland n. Creighton.  
Lyons, P., Gottingen n. Falkland.  
Mooney, John, Argyle n. Duke.  
McFarridge, J., Gottingen, n. Watt.  
Murphy, J., Albermarle n. Buckingham.  
Robinson, A., Butler's wf. n. Water.  
Russel and Meagher, Darby's wf.  
Sheals, P. Donovan's wf.  
Taylor, John, 70 Argyle.  
Thompson John, Albermarle n. Duke.  
Young, M., Fairbanks' wf.

**BLOCK AND PUMP MAKERS.**

Holloway, Thos., Caldwell's wf.  
Hedler, John, Bentley's wf.  
Peters, Thomas, O'Connor's wf.

**BOARDING HOUSES.**

Anderson, Mrs. Jacob n. Albeemarle.  
Bird, Daniel, op. Black's wf.  
Bolman, Mrs., Argyle.  
Crehuan, C., 12 Sackville.  
Cunningham, M. foot Jacob.  
DeGrouchy, John, op. Hogan's wf.  
Doane, Mrs. Bedford Row n. Prince.  
Dunn, Thos. hd. Esson's wf.  
Edeall, J. S., Hollis.  
Ead, John, hd. LeCain's wf.  
Godfrey, Pat., foot Hurd's Lane.  
Halloren, M. op. Doyle's wf. Lower Water.  
Holmes, Robert, op. Donovan's wf.  
Jackson, Edward, op. Cunard's wf.  
Jubien, Mrs., Hollis.  
Kennedy, Mrs., 18 Bedford Row.  
Keating, Thos., Cornwallis n. Water.  
Livingston, Mrs., 29 Barrington.  
Lovett, Miss, cor. Hollis and Blowers.  
Martin, Thos., op. Brown's wf.  
Morris, Thos., 11 Bedford Row.  
Murphy, M., 209 Hollis.  
Mahon, J., head Cronan's wf.  
Morley, M., foot Hurd's Lane.  
Mulrooney, Jas., hd. LeCain's wf.  
McDonnell, D., hd. Doyle's wf.  
McKinlay, J. G., 111 Grafton.  
McKacharen, D., op. Skimmings' wf.  
McNeil, Mrs., Starr street.  
O'Neal, Mrs., op. Hogan's wf.  
O'Donnell, Mrs., op. Hogan's wf.  
Phelan, Miss, 207 Hollis.  
Saunders, G., op. Skimmings' wf.  
Stewart, Mrs., Poplar Grove.  
Sullivan, Mrs., 67 Barrington.

Shepperd, Mrs.

Trenaman, S., 6 Buckingham.  
Tupper, S., 23 Bedford Row.  
Valentine, Mrs., Duke Street.  
Ward, Thomas, hd. airbanks' wf.  
Worrell, D., op. LeCain's wf.

**BOOK BINDERS.**

Bowes, John, 9 Cheapside.  
Compton, J. and W., 2 George.  
Phillips, George, 135 Argyle.  
Sutton, H. C. D., 9 Cheapside.

**BOOKSELLERS.**

Bible and Religious Book Depository, 43 Barrington.  
Buckley, M., 11 Bedford Row.  
Creighton, A. a. H., hd. of Creighton's wf.  
Donohoe, Jas., cor. George a. Hollis.  
Fuller, E. G., 34 Hollis.  
Graham, J. A., 170 Hollis.  
Gossip, Wm., 24 Granville.  
Gossip, Jas., 60 George.  
MacKinlay, A. and W., 47 Barrington.  
Mackay, N., cor. Gottingen a. Gerrish.  
Selden, S., 49 Granville.  
Strong, J. B., 33 Hollis.  
Wesleyan Book Room, 135 Argyle.

**BOOT AND SHOE DEALERS.**

Coombs, W. G., 127 Granville.  
Carten, Samuel, op. O'Connor's wf.  
Dunbar, Wm., 39 Barrington.  
Frost, H. D., 31 Granville.  
Goreham, Jas., 46 Buckingham.  
Goreham, W. H., 3 Bedford Row.  
Goreham and Rickards, 15 Duke.  
Harrison, Mrs., 53 Barrington.  
Jost, G., Duke, n. Barrington.  
McNeil, H. a. Co., op. Ornlance.  
Murphy, Patrick, 1 Upper Water.  
Yates, Geo., 56 George.

**BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.**

Anderson, Richard, hd. O'Connor's wf.  
Bayley, George, next Union Bank.  
Braunon, Robt., Brunswick n. Gerrish.  
Barnstead, J., op. North Ferry.  
Bignell, G., 46 Sackville.  
Basty, John, Birmingham n. Spring Garden Road.  
Butler, James, 18 Lower Water.  
Carr, J., hd. O'Connor's wf.  
Chalk, E. n. Dockyard Gate.  
Carroll, Dennis, Lower Water.  
Drake, Wm. Somerset House, Prince.  
Dunn, Edw. Argyle n. Duke.  
Dunn, Wm., 14 Hollis.  
Fennell, Jas. op. Neal's wf.  
Fuller, James, op. Mitchell's wf.  
Fahner, Martin, op. S. rachan's wf.  
Granville, T. B., Duke n. Water.  
Greenfield, cor. Cornwallis a. Creighton.  
Harvie, Verge a. Morse, Bedford Row.  
Hoar, John, 142 Lower Water.  
Jenkins, Wm., 3 Sackville.

Keating, Edward, 138 Brunswick.  
 Kennedy, James, hd. Hefferan's wf.  
 Lydiard, S., cor. Duke a. Grafton.  
 Lyons, James, Gottingen n. Cornwallis.  
 Martin, Andw., cor. Argyle a. Duke.  
 McCleve, J., op. Hamilton's wf.  
 McDonnell, cor. Albermarle a. Jacob.  
 Midnight, J., Maitland n. Cornwallis.  
 Nixon, Thos., 122 Ganville.  
 Newman, John, op. Doyle's wf.  
 Neal, Hugh, op. Adam's wf.  
 Norwood, Jas., cor. Granville a. Prince.  
 O'Brien, M., 175 Lower Water.  
 O'Neal, James, hd. O'Neal's wf.  
 Power, E., 67 Cornwalls.  
 Pedwell, R., Birmingham n. S. G. Road.  
 Reyno, T., Duke op. Post Office.  
 Romans, Jas., 178 Hollis.  
 Romans, Robt., Duke, b. Barr'tn. & Gran.  
 Swayne, R. and S., hd. Strachan's wf.  
 Sutton, W., op. Jenning's wf.  
 Smith, T., Barrington, n. Sackville.  
 Toole, T., 125 Albermarle.  
 Whytal, J. L., Sackville n. Water.  
 Wildman, Wm., op. Bennett's wf.  
 Wallace, T., op. Brown's wf.  
 Webb, James 320 Upper Water.  
 Underwood C., Creighton n. Gottingen.  
 Wilson, T., 32 Brunswick.  
 Whytal, W. and Co., Cheapside.

**BRASS FOUNDERS.**

Brown, P. H., Hurd's Lane.  
 Donald and Watson, 192 Granville.  
 Hunter, Jas., 76 Hollis.  
 Hunter, Jno. and Jos., 141 Barrington.  
 Longard, J. and E., 22 Hollis.

**BREWERS.**

Baker, J. B., Fresh Water.  
 Bennett, J. J., ab. Dockyard gate.  
 Innis, George, Freshwater.  
 Jones, Wm., op. Dockyard gate.  
 Keith and McLean, opp. Esson's wf.  
 Keith, A., opp. Lawson's wf.  
 Morrissey, Peter, 38 Albermarle St.  
 McLearn, T., Gottingen n. Gerrish.  
 Nash, Thos., Fresh Water.  
 Tillman, Chas., Fresh Water.

**BROKERS.**

Barrs, Simon, hd. Commercial wf. (Ship.)  
 Fraser, G. & Co., foot Prince. (Ship.)

**BOATS FOR HIRE.**

Fahie, P., Market wf.  
 Hughes, John, Marshall's wf.  
 Webb, James, 320 Upper Water.

**BRUSH MAKER.**

Murphy, J., Dresden Row, n. S. G. Road.

**BUILDERS,**

Artz, Peter, Lockman n. Dockyard Lane.  
 Bayne, Alex., Grafton n. Duke.  
 Brown, Wm., Creighton n. Fulkland.  
 Boak, Edw., Brunswick n. North.

Calder, David, 80 Granville.  
 Davidson and Graham, opp. Cutlip's wf.  
 Grant, P. and G., Birmingham n. Morris.  
 Inlay, Peter, 13 Birmingham.  
 Kelly, Patk., Queen n. Rottenburg.  
 Lane, John, Dresden Row n. Morris.  
 Mahony, John, op. Bolton's wf.  
 Marvin, J. W., Proctor's Lane.  
 McKay, J., Duke b. Grafton a. Argyle.  
 McNutt and McLeod, Jacob.  
 Mumford, J., south end Maitland.  
 Norris, S., Cornwallis n. Water.  
 Richardson, Robt., Bishop n. Water.  
 Roome, R. T., Lockman, n. West's Lane.  
 Smith, J., Lockman n. Dockyard Lane.  
 Wisdom, Henry, 37 Bedford Row.  
 Warner, J., City n. North.

**BUTCHERS.**

Casey, Thos., City Market.  
 Curry, R., Sp. Gr. Rd. n. Birmingham.  
 Caldwell, John, Jacob n. Water.  
 Donnelly, Peter, 141 Lower Water.  
 Evans, Wm., 47 Buckingham.  
 Eaton, Jos., hd. Darby's wf.  
 Eaton, Wm., hd. Hogan's wf.  
 Gilroy, John, City Market.  
 Grady, Danl., hd. Cunard's wf.  
 Graham, John, City Market.  
 Griffin, T., Cornwallis n. Water.  
 Hunter, And., hd. Bennett's wf.  
 Hannan, Jos., City Market.  
 Jeans, James, 16 Bedford Row.  
 Keating, Michael, Sackville n. Hollis.  
 Lavis, Wm., City Market.  
 Mooney, J.,  
 Murphy, Pat., City Market.  
 McCulloch, J., Cornwallis n. Lockman.  
 Nelligan, Jas., City Market.  
 Nelligan, Wm., City Market.  
 Nelligan, Michael, City Market.  
 Noonan, Matt., op. Marshall's wf.  
 Pike, Wm., 13 Bedford Row.  
 Punch, J., Cornwallis, n. Gottingen.  
 Rogers, John, foot Sackville.  
 Sullivan, M., op. Strachan's wf.  
 Thompson, Geo., cor. Jacob a. Albermarle.  
 Woodhill, W. T., 13 Hollis.  
 Woodhill, Geo., 5 Buckingham.  
 Woodhill, John, op. Jericho warehouse.  
 Woodill, Jas., head Mooney's wf.  
 Walsh, Wm., City Mart.  
 Young, John, Gerrish n. Brunswick.

**CABINET MAKERS.**

Brander, John, 16 and 17 Barrington.  
 Brander's Rooms, 123 Barrington.  
 Coombe, W. a. J., Sackville a. Barrington.  
 Cummins, Thomas, 173 Hollis.  
 Divine, John, Albermarle.  
 Fraser and Son, 70 and 71 Barrington.  
 Jost, E. R., 90 Argyle.  
 Johnson, G., City n. Gerrish.  
 Leverman, Dresden Row n. Gerrish.  
 McEwan, Reid a. Co., 105 Barrington.  
 Ridgeway, Thomas, Brunswick.  
 Thompson, Esson a. Co., 82 Barrington.

**CARRIAGE**

Doherty, T., Gottinge.  
 Murray, Wm., 71 Arg.  
 McDonnell, Gottinge.  
 O'Brien, G. L. 81 Duk.  
 Stevens, Wm., Barrin

**CARVERS AND**

Coombe, Wm., cor. Sa.  
 Drake, J. a. F., Prince.  
 Hamre, V., 122 Barrin.  
 McLeod, George, 30 Ja.  
 Wetmore, R. and J., 38

**CHINA, GLASS, AND**

Cleverdon a. Co., Bell's  
 O'Neill, B. and Co., O'C

**CHAIR MA**

Allan and Eenton, op. I

**CHOCOLATE MANU**

Mott, H. Y. a. Sons, Duk  
 Mott, J. P., 39 Bedford B

**CIGAR DEAL**

Nelson, H., hd. Gerrish n.  
 Symons, John, 138 Gran  
 Swaine, Wm., 67 Upper  
 Watt, John, 58 Bedford B

**CIVIL ENGIN**

Fairbanks, C. W., Dartm  
 Gossip, Wm., Argyle op.  
 Laurie, James, Railway O  
 Moss, C. R., Railway Off

**CLOTHIER**

Barron, Walter and Co.,  
 Cunningham, Roger, cor.  
 Kearney, Jas., on. Benne  
 Laughlin, Mrs. P., 356 U  
 Luddy, Jas., head Market  
 Legg, Chas.,  
 Silver, W. and C., 59 Geo  
 Walsh, D. M., 1 Market S

**COMMISSION MEI**

Allison, Chas., Clarke's w  
 Ackhurst, Wm., North si  
 Allan, Wm. M. 7 Bedford  
 Barrs, Simon, hd. Comm  
 Brown, W. M., hd, Comm  
 Clarke and McAgy, 16 B  
 Cogswell, Jas. and Son, P  
 Creighton, W. H., Collins  
 DeBlois a. Merkel, hd. Bl  
 DesBarres, T. C., op. Com  
 Evans, W. L., cor. Jacob  
 Fraser, R. W. and Co., 37  
 Fraser, Geo. and Co. foot  
 Fox, J. H., Market wf.  
 Forrester, Thos. M., hd. C  
 Hare, Wm., head Comme

## CARRIAGE MAKERS.

Doherty, T., Gottingen n. Cornwallis.  
Murray, Wm., 71 Argyle n. Sackville.  
McDonnell, Gottingen n. Falkland.  
O'Brien, G. L., 61 Duke  
Stevens, Wm., Barrington n. Sackville.

## CARVERS AND GILDERS.

Coombe, Wm., cor. Sackville.  
Drake, J. a. F., Prince n. Barrington.  
Hamre, V., 122 Barrington. (Carver.)  
McLeod, George, 30 Jacob. (Carver.)  
Wetmore, R. and J., 38 Granville.

## CHINA, GLASS, AND EARTHENWARE.

Cleverdon a. Co., Bell's Lane cor. Water.  
O'Neill, B. and Co., O'Connor's wf.

## CHAIR MAKERS.

Allan and Eenton, op. Long wf.

## CHOCOLATE MANUFACTURERS.

Mott, H. Y. a. Sons, Duke op. Post Office.  
Mott, J. P., 39 Bedford Row.

## CIGAR DEALERS.

Nelson, H., hd. Gerrish n. Lockman.  
Synons, John, 128 Granville.  
Swaine, Wm., 67 Upper Water.  
Watt, John, 58 Bedford Row.

## CIVIL ENGINEERS.

Fairbanks, C. W., Dartmouth.  
Gossip, Wm., Argyle op. St. Paul's.  
Laurie, James, Railway Office.  
Moss, C. R., Railway Office.

## CLOTHIERS.

Barron, Walter and Co., 4 Water  
Cunningham, Roger, cor. Duke a. Water.  
Kearney, Jas., op. Bennett's wf.  
Laughlin, Mrs. P., 356 Upper Water.  
Luddy, Jas., head Market wf.  
Logg, Chas.  
Silver, W. and C., 59 George.  
Walsh, D. M., 1 Market Square.

## COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

Allison, Chas., Clarke's wf.  
Ackhurst, Wm., North side Collin's wf.  
Allan, Wm. M., 7 Bedford Row.  
Barss, Simon, hd. Commercial wf.  
Brown, W. M., hd. Commercial wf.  
Clarke and McAgy, 16 Bedford Row.  
Cogswell, Jas. and Son, Power's wf.  
Creighton, W. H., Collins' wf.  
DeBlois a. Merkel, hd. Black's wf.  
DesBarres, T. C., op. Commercial wf.  
Evans, W. L., cor. Jacob and Water.  
Fraser, R. W. and Co., 37 Bedford Row.  
Fraser, Geo. and Co., foot Prince.  
Fry, J. B., Market wf.  
Forrester, Thos. M., hd. Oxley's wf.  
Hare, Wm., head Commercial wf.

Hart, R. J. and W., hd. Pryer's wf.  
Hunter, C. D., Collins' wf.  
Isles, Ross a. Co., hd. O'Connor's wf.  
Kinnear, F. C., Long wf.  
Lawson, Edward, 6 Hollis.  
Lordley and Stimpson, 3 George.  
McLean Campbell a. Co., Ordnance Sq.  
cor. Hollis.

Nash, John D., cor. Hollis a. Sackville.  
Oxley and Co., hd. Oxley's wf.  
Tobin, J. and M., Tobin's wf.  
Tobin, Thomas S., op. Tobin's wf.  
Thompson, Abbott a. Co., Tobin's wareh.  
Whitman, John, hd. Commercial wf.  
White, S. A. and Co., Collins' wf.  
Wier, B. and Co., Brown's wf.  
Young and Hart, Caldwell's wf.

## CONFECTIONERS.

Austin, Robert, 112 Argyle.  
Glen, Miss, 103 Barrington.  
McAulish, J., 119 Granville.  
McKenzie, G., 49 Barrington.  
Morris, C. R., 54 Barrington.  
Richardson, J., 7 Hollis.

## CONSULS.

Charman, F., Portuguese Consul.  
Creighton, J. G. A., Spanish Vice-Con.  
Cunard, W., French Vice-Con. and Aus-  
trian Con.  
Grassie, T. R., Prussian.  
Hare, W., for Lubeck and Bremen.  
Pillsbury, A., United States.  
Pryor, W., Hamburg.  
Tobin, Hon. M., Brazilian Vice-Con.

## CORDIAL MANUFACTURERS.

Crosskill, J., cor. Barrington a. George.  
Clark, J. a. P., cor. Buck'gham a. Barrack.  
Richards, J. J., op. Cunard's wf.

## COOPERS.

Allen, John, Wiswell's wf.  
Bulger, Darby's wf.  
Butler, J., Duke n. Hollis.  
Brennan, Jas. Strachan's wf.  
Connors, P., Long wf.  
Connors, John, Moran's wf.  
Delehanty, E., Devine's wf.  
Fortune, Jas., Oxley's wf.  
Griffin, Jas., Cunard's hill.  
Graves, Thos. L., op. Brown's wf.  
Gorham, Thos., 160 Hollis.  
Heenan, John, Brown's wf.  
Heffernan, Dennis, Heffernan's wf.  
Morrisey, Hy., Lawson's wf.  
Mahar, Martin, op. Hogan's wf.  
Mulcahey, M., Cornwallis n. Water.  
Mulcahey, B. & J., Conway's wf.  
McCauley, Jas., Hogan's wf.  
McCuffey, Hurd's Lane.  
McGill, Jos., Lawson's wf.  
O'Connors, Messrs. O'Connor's wf.  
Parrott, J., Richmond.

Shea, Thos. Albermarle, n. Jacob.  
Smith, W. H., Jacob n. Water.  
Wilson, Thos., Black's wf.  
Wambolt, Jacob, n. Gas Works.

#### DAGUERRETYPE & PHOTOGRAPH ARTISTS.

Chase, W., 51 Hollis.  
Margeson, J. M., 36 Hollis.  
Mitchell, C., 11 Granville.  
Oxley, A., Bell's Lane.  
Smith, J. D., 64 Prince.

#### DENTISTS.

Glover, A. A., 51 Hollis.  
McAllister and Paine, 49 Granville.  
VanBuskirk a. Cogswell, 171 Hollis.

#### DRESS MAKERS.

Fazaka, Mrs., cor. Barrington a. Sackv'l.  
Kerr, Misses, 112 Granville.  
Tapper, Miss a. Co., 2 Hurd's Lane.  
Way, Miss, Buckingham.

#### DRUGGISTS.

Avery, Brown a. Co., 63 Hollis.  
Brown, Bros. a. Co., 25 Granville.  
Durney, T., op. Tobin's wf.  
Fraser, R. G., 124 Granville.  
Langley a. Johnson, 181 Hollis.  
Morton, G. E. a. Co. cor. Gran. a. George.  
Morton a. Cogswell, cor. Hollis a. Chpside  
Richardson, J. jr., 130 Granville.  
aylor, H. A., cor. Hollis a. Sackville.  
Uhlman, John, 76 Duke.  
Webb, J. W., foot Cornwallis, cor. Bedford  
Row a. Sackville.  
Woodhill, Jas. L., cor. Hollis a. Sackville.  
Walsh, T., foot Hurd's Lane.

#### DRY GOODS.

Alexander, G., 43 Hollis.  
Bennett, J. B. a. Co., 325 Upper Water.  
Bell a. Anderson, 29 Granville.  
Bell, J. A., 31 Upper Water.  
Beckwith a. Major, 33 Granville.  
Billing, E. jr. a. Co., 31 Granville.  
Black, M. G. jr., cor. George a. Hollis.  
British Woolen Hall, 194 Hollis.  
Bolton, Thos., 128 Granville.  
Chipman, E. W. a. Co., cor. Hollis a. Duke  
Croighton, Wiswell a. Co., office 51 Hollis  
Conroy, R., 161 L. Water.  
Croke, Miss, Brunswick, n. Jacob.  
Carew, S., hd. Noble's wf.  
Doul and Miller, 37 a. 38 Hollis.  
Donaldson, Jas., 38 Barrington.  
Duffus a. Co., hd. Clarke's wf.  
Donahoe, O., hd. Bennett's wf.  
Donahoe, Redmond, hd. Caldwell's wf.  
Day, Francis, Sackville n. Water.  
Elliot, J. B. a. Co., 135 Granville.  
Elliot, F. C., 124 Granville.  
Fenerty, T. a. Co., 35 George.  
Kearney, M. jr., 134 Granville.  
Kearney, Jas., op. Bennett's wf.  
Kenney, T. a. E., cor. George a. Granv'l.

Kenney Mrs. 155 L. Water.  
Knight, T. F., 32 Granville.  
Laughlin, Mrs. R., 356 Upper Water.  
Malone, P., 29 Lower Water.  
McMurray, R. a. Co., 40 Barrington.  
Murdoch, W. a. C., cor. Buck'hin a. Water  
Murray a. Co., 135 Granville.  
Mignowitz, H. a. Co., office Deblois a. Mer-  
kel's.  
Mooney, M., hd. Mooney's wf.  
Meagher, John, Lower Water.  
Murphy, Mrs., hd. Brown's wf.  
Proudfoot, A. R. a. Co., 48 George.  
Power, P. and Co., op. Black's wf.  
Robson, C. and Co., 53 Hollis.  
Roles, Jos., cor. Salter a. Water.  
Roche, Mrs., Roche's wf.  
Ring, T., 358 Water.  
Scott, Alex., 49 George.  
Silver, J., Up. Water, op. Commercial w.  
Silver, W. a. C., George, cor. Hollis.  
Silver, N., 59 George.  
Skerry, K., 48 George.  
Strong, Saml., 2 Acadia Corner.  
Shaw a. Murphy, cor. Sackville a. Water.  
Smith, S. S. B., 12 Sackville.  
Whetmore, Vaux a. McCulloch, 15 Lower  
Water.  
Woolrich, T. V., 62 Hollis.

#### ENGRAVERS.

Bolton, George S., 9 George.  
Stenczel, G. A., 102 Granville.

#### EXPRESS OFFICES.

Cody, M., Railway Exp. Central Market.  
Doran M., do., 9 Sackville.  
Keating, I., do., Cornwallis.  
Fuller, E. G., Am. Express, 34 Hollis.  
McLean, Campbell a. Co., Ordnance Sq.  
cor. Hollis.

#### FANCY GOODS.

Brown, M. S., 132 Granville.  
Fowen, J., 50 Lower Water.  
Cook, G. J., 195 Hollis.  
Della Torre a. Rayner, Somerset House,  
cor. Prince a. Granville  
Hitzpatrick, J., foot Hurd's Lane.  
Jacob, J., (importer), 52 Hollis.  
Morton, A., Jacob n. Brunswick.  
O'Neil, B. a. Co., O'Connor's wf.  
Tulley, H., op. Bermudian wf.

#### FISHING TACKLE & FLY MAKER.

O'Connell, Jas., 61 Barrington.

#### FURNITURE DEALERS.

Coombes, W. a. J., cor. Sackv'l a. Barr'n.  
Fenton, W., op. Long wf.  
Heffernan, E. D., 61 Bedford Row.  
Long, Jas., 42 Barrington.  
Nash, J. D., corner Hollis a. Sackville.

#### FURNACES AND RANGES.

Symonds, W. S. a. Co., 14 Duke.

Fazakas, Mrs., cor.  
Harshaw, A., 39 Ho  
Hagger, G., 120 Cra  
(See B

Donald a. Watson, 1  
Hunter, Jas., 176 Gr  
Hunter, John a. Jos.

Elliot, F. C., 124 Gran  
Silver, W. a. C., 59 G

Alkins, Wm., 7 Buckl  
Bauld and Gibson, St  
Bauld, R., 8 Cheapsid  
Bauld, J. H., 23 Hollis  
Bennett, Jos., Bennet  
Cummings, J. E., 143  
Cochran, P., head Cal  
Dodson, Edgar, cor. Ba  
Donovan, M., Donov  
Drummond, P., Steam  
Donahoe, Jer., op. To  
Boyle, T., one door nor  
Eason and Co., cor. Bay  
Pay, John B., Market v  
Fraser, R., cor. Sackvil  
Gammell and Tupper.  
Geldert, J. M., cor. Prin  
Greenwood a. Fairbank  
Twining's wf.  
Goreham, R., hd. Brow  
Henderson, G., hd. Lou  
Harrington a. Co., cor.  
Kearney, M., cor. Gran  
Kandick, J. and W., 8 H  
Lithgow, John, 46 Bedf  
Lorly a. Stimpson, 3 G  
Laidlaw, Thomas, Stea  
Martin, Peter, hd. Laws  
McLeod, A. and Co., 192  
McGibbins, B., Steambo  
Northup a. Sons, Argy  
O'Neil, R., hd. O'Neil's  
Pallister, T., cor. Duke a  
Pugh, John, 62 Prince.  
Rennels, Wm., 324 Uppe  
Reeves, J., 77 Barrington  
Rhind, Jas., cor. Sackvil  
Scott, Jas., 117 Granville  
Seaton, J. and R. B., 6 S  
Reynolds, W. K., cor. Sac  
Smith, S. S. B., 12 Sackv  
stuart, Mrs., op. Oxley's  
stayner, E. G. and C., St  
Tully, W. H., 35 Upper V

Archibald, T., 87 Sackvill  
Anderson, A., cor. Creigh  
Bride, M., cor. Jacob a. D

**FURRIERS.**

Fazakas, Mrs., cor. Barrington a. Sackvl.  
 Harshaw, A., 39 Hollis.  
 Hagzer, G., 120 Cranville.  
 (See Hats, Caps and Furs.)

**GAS FITTERS.**

Donald a. Watson, 102 Granville.  
 Hunter, Jas., 176 Granville.  
 Hunter, John a. Jos., 141 Barrington.

**GENTS FURNISHING ROOMS.**

Elliot, F. C., 124 Granville.  
 Silver, W. a. C., 59 George.

**GROCCERS.****WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.**

Alkins, Wm., 7 Buckingham.  
 Bauld and Gibson, Steamboat wf.  
 Bauld, R., S Cheapside.  
 Bauld, J. H., 23 Hollis.  
 Bennett, Jos., Bennett's wf.  
 Cummings, J. E., 143 Lower Water.  
 Cochran, P., head Caldwell's wf.  
 Dodson, Edgar, cor. Barrington a. Prince.  
 Donovan, M., Donovan's wf.  
 Drummond, P., Steamb. a. Market wf.  
 Donahoe, Jer., op. Tobin's wf.  
 Doyle, T., one door north Bennett's wf.  
 Esson and Co., cor. Barrington a. Prince.  
 Fay, John B., Market wf.  
 Fraser, R., cor. Sackville a. Granville.  
 Gammell and Tupper, 14 Sackville.  
 Geldert, J. M., cor. Prince a. Bedford Row.  
 Greenwood a. Fairbanks, op. Salter and  
 Twining's wf.  
 Goreham, R., hd. Brown's wf.  
 Henderson, G., hd. Long wf.  
 Harrington a. Co., cor. Hollis a. Prince.  
 Kearney M., cor. Granville a. Prince.  
 Kandick, J. and W., 8 Hollis.  
 Lithgow, John, 46 Bedford Row.  
 Lordly a. Sidmpson, 3 George.  
 Laidlaw, Thomas, Steamboat wf.  
 Martin, Peter, hd. Lawson's wf.  
 McLeod, A. and Co., 192 Hollis.  
 McGibbins, B., Steamboat wf.  
 Northup a. Sons, Argyle cor. Buckngm.  
 O'Neil, R., hd. O'Neil's wf.  
 Pallister, T. cor. Duke a. Argyle.  
 Pugh, John, 62 Prince.  
 Rennels, Wm., 324 Upper Water.  
 Reeves, J., 77 Barrington.  
 Rhind, Jas., cor. Sackville and Grafton.  
 Scott, Jas. 117 Granville.  
 Seaton, J. and R. B., 6 Sackville.  
 Reynolds, W. K., cor. Sacvl a. Bedf'd Row  
 Smith, S. S. B., 12 Sackville.  
 Stuart, Mrs., op. Oxley's wf.  
 Stayner, E. G. and C., Stayner's wf.  
 Tully, W. H., 35 Upper Water.

**RETAIL.**

Archibald, T. 87 Sackville.  
 Anderson, A., cor. Creighton a. Cornw'ls.  
 Bride, M., cor. Jacob a. Brunswick.

Blundell, J., op. Dockyard Gate.  
 Bowes, P., 232 Upper Water.  
 Barber, E., Duke n. Water.  
 Burnham, J. T., Cornwallis n. Water.  
 Butler, James, 9 Lower Water.  
 Cahill, John, op. Strachan's wf.  
 Clements, Wm., 125 Argyle.  
 Callahan, Thos., 93 Sackville.  
 Carey, W., hd. Tobin's wf.  
 Calner, J., Steamboat wf.  
 Curran, Chas., op. Esson's wf.  
 Curran, Jas., 18 Bedford Row.  
 Co., pin, James, 34 Bedford Row.  
 Crawford, James, Creamer's wf.  
 Cadihee, R., Lockman n. Cornwallis.  
 Cummins, J., Birmingham n. Rotterdam.  
 Delaney, P., Brunswick cor. Gerrish.  
 Devine, Wm. Devine's wf.  
 Deegan, P., op. Starr's wf.  
 Donohoe, O., hd. Bennett's wf.  
 Donohoe, R., hd. Caldwell's wf.  
 Doyle, P., op. Lyle's wf.  
 Duggan, Jas., op. Queen's wf.  
 Dupe, G. W., 335 Upper Water.  
 Dwyer, cor. Cornwallis a. Gottinger.  
 Ellis, Wm. cor. Sackvills and Argyle.  
 Falde, P., Market wf.  
 Forristall, P., Brunswick.  
 Furlong, J., op. Cronan's wf.  
 Fraser, Mrs., South Ferry.  
 Fitzpatrick, Jas. op. DeWolf's wf.  
 Gaul, E., cor. Dresden Row. a. Sp. G. Road  
 Gaul, Mrs., Water n. George.  
 Grey, G. G., 185 Brunswick.  
 Griffin, Mrs., Albermarle.  
 Haley, Thos., Argyle n. Duke.  
 Hannan, John, hd. Gas Lane.  
 Hart, G. E., op. MacKay's wf.  
 Hayden, Thos., under City Court House.  
 Hennessey, Mrs. Gotngn. n. Prince Wm.  
 Hughes, John, 235 Upper Water.  
 Irqubari, R., cor. Sp. G. Rd. a. Birmghm.  
 Isles, G., cor. Buckingham a. Grafton.  
 Kandick, J. and W., cor. Dresden Row a.  
 Spring Garden Road.  
 Kenny, R., Gerrish, cor. Lockman.  
 Keefe, E. cor. Gottingen a. Falkland.  
 Kelly, Jas., hd. Creamer's wf.  
 Kennedy, Mrs., op. Hamilton's wf.  
 Kearns, Owen, cor. Duke a. Water.  
 Killen, Peter, South Ferry.  
 LeCa'n, J. W., cor. Grafton a. George.  
 Lindsay, John, 24 Bedford Row.  
 Laidlaw, John, op. Dockyard Gate.  
 Martin, G., op. Bolton's wf.  
 Martin, T., op. Brown's wf.  
 Mahar, P., cor. Maynard a. Falkland.  
 Miller, R., Maitland cor. Gerrish.  
 Mooney, John, Hettner's wf.  
 Murphy, J., cor. Albermarle a. Buc'h'm.  
 McCabe, R., hd. Cronan's wf.  
 McDermott, M., Gottingen, cor. Gerrish.  
 McDaniel, James, 9 Bedfo'd Row.  
 McNamara, D., op. Hamilton's wf.  
 McWilliams, Mrs., Birmghm. cor. Rtdm.  
 Neville, Jas., cor. Albermarle a. Duke.  
 O'Brien, John cor. Bishop a. Water.

O'Brien, D., foot Jacob.  
 O'Donnell, E., foot Hurd's Lane.  
 Phelan, E., Water n. George.  
 Power, E., cor. Lockman a. Cornwallis.  
 Power, R., op. Tobin's wf.  
 Power, Mrs. hd. Creamer's wf.  
 Purcell, J. op. Cronan's wf.  
 Rawley, W., Albermarle, n. Buckingham.  
 Reilly, Dennis, hd. Strachan's wf.  
 Reynolds, W., 19 Sackville.  
 Rhind, W., Albermarle, cor. Prince.  
 Scott, Grafton, cor. Sackville.  
 Sullivan, Mrs., North Ferry.  
 Sutherland, D., Gottungen, cor. Cornwls.  
 Stayner, E. G. a. C., Stsyner's wharf.  
 Wise, R., cor. Maynard a. Cornwallis.

## GUN MAKERS.

Eagen, John, 62 Barrington.  
 Connolly, M., op. Cronan's wf.

## HAIR DRESSERS.

Luck, G. J., 2 Duke.  
 Martin, Thos., Cheapside.  
 Martio, J., op. Long wf.  
 Quinn, Tom., op. Creighton's wf.  
 Roue, Jas., 163 Hollis.  
 Barre, N., 20 Hollis.

## HARDWARE.

Albro & Co., corner Hollis a. Duke.  
 Albro, F. J., hd. Power's wf.  
 Albro, E. & Co., hd. Mitchell's wf.  
 Bessonett, John, hd. obin's wf.  
 Black, Bros., & Co., Cheapside.  
 Boggs, T. & Co., 25 Hollis.  
 Brown, E. K., hd. Commercial wf.  
 Fuller, H. H., Market Square.  
 Stairs, Son & Morrow, Bedford Row, cor.  
 Water and cor George.  
 Stairs, John, 161 Hollis.  
 Starr, D. & Sons, 49 U. Water.  
 Walsh, P., 83 Sackville.

## HATS, CAPS, AND FURS.

Coleman, W. J., 131 Granville.  
 McNeil, H. S., op. Ordnance Gate.  
 Robinson, Jos., Granville, cor. Duke.  
 Sutcliffe, Mrs., 92 Sackville.  
 Wilson, W., 4 George.

## HAY DEALERS.

Keating, Thomas, Cornwallis, n. Water.  
 McGuire, John, Albermarle, n. Duke.

## HOTELS.

Acadian, 116 Granville.  
 Boston, hd. Brown's wf.  
 Caledonia House, hd. Stayner's wf.  
 Doran's 9 Sackville.  
 Masonic Hall, Barrington.  
 Stewart & Son's Branch, Prince n. Hollis.  
 Somerset House, cor. Prince a. Granville.  
 Victoria Hotel, 32 Bedford Row.  
 Waverley House, Barrington cor. Blower.

## INSURANCE AGENTS.

Allison, J. C., Clarke's wf.  
 Black, M. G., jr., George, cor Hollis.  
 Gray, S. & W. M., 60 Hollis.  
 Hare, Wm., hd. Commercial wf.  
 Hartshorne, Hugh, 42 Hollis.  
 Hill, P. C., Halifax Bank Building.  
 Johnston, J. W., jr., 42 Hollis.  
 Lawson, H., Prince, n. Bedford Row.  
 Richey, M. H., 49 Bedford Row.  
 Scott, Archibald, 30 Bedford Row.  
 Whidden, G. C., 63 Prince.  
 Young, Hon. Wm., 123 Granville.  
 Yeomans, H., 48 Bedford Row.

## INSURANCE OFFICES.

Alliance, Hon. Wm. Young.  
 Colonial Life Assurance, M. H. Richey.  
 Connecticut Mutual Life, A. Scott.  
 Eagle Life, A. Scott.  
 Aetna Fire, A. Scott.  
 Friendly Society of Canada, J. W. Johnston, jr.  
 Halifax Fire 51 Bedford Row.  
 Hartford Fire, A. Scott.  
 Home Fire, A. Scott.  
 International Life, P. C. Hill.  
 Liverpool & London Life & Fire, J. C. Allison.  
 Merchant's & Tradesman's Life, of London, J. W. Johnston, jr.  
 Nova Scotia Marine, 48 Bedford Row.  
 New York Mutual Marine, H. Lawson.  
 Pelican Life, Wm. Hare.  
 Provincial Marine of Toronto, George C. Whidden.  
 Professional Life, S. & W. M. Gray.  
 Royal Life and Fire, H. Hartshorne.  
 Starr Life, M. G. Black.  
 State Fire, S. & W. M. Gray.  
 Union Marine, 49 Bedford Row.  
 United Kingdom Life, H. Yeomans.

## IRON FOUNDERS.

Brown, P. H. Hurd's Lane.  
 Hostrerman & Cooper, hd. N. W. Arm.  
 Mitchell T., Fresh Water Bridge.

## JEWELLERS.

Braun, F. B., 46 Hollis.  
 Brown, M. S., 135 Granville.  
 Cornelius, J., 55 Barrington.  
 McCulloch, J., 36 Granville.  
 Newman, W. H., 127 Granville.  
 Traunweiser, F., 118 Granville.

## JOINERS.

Bain, Alex., Grafton, n. Duke.  
 Bonk, E., Brunswick, n. North.  
 Brown, Wm., Creighton.  
 Conroy, John, op. Strachan's wf.  
 Calder, J. L., op. Lumber Yard.  
 Davidson & Graham, op. Bermuda wf.  
 Fraser, James, Bishop.  
 Fraser, John, 92 Argyle.

French, John, 92 A.  
 Graham, James, M.  
 Grant, P. and G. B.  
 Illestis, Roland, C.  
 Jordan, W. S., 174 C.  
 Lawlor & Wells, M.  
 Marvin, Thos., Rott.  
 Marvin, W. H., Hou.  
 Marvin, J. W., Brun.  
 McKay, John, Duke.  
 McPherson, D., op. 1.  
 Mumford, John, Sou.  
 McNutt and McLeod.  
 Norris, S., Cornwallis.  
 Reddy, Thos., Albert.  
 Richardson, Robt., B.  
 Roome, R. T., Lockm.  
 Smith, John, Lockm.  
 Warner, Messrs. City.  
 Wiswell, J. and Son,

## JUNK DE

Oaks, R. C., O'Connor.  
 Wills, J. J., 210 Hollis.

## LIME K

Mott, J. P., 39 Bedford.  
 Trider, John, Fresh W.

## LEATHER D

Barnswad, C., South F.  
 Letson, Philip, under  
 Stayner, Eben, hd. Sta.  
 Stanford, James, Sout.

## PICTURE F

Drake, J. and F., Prin.  
 Wetmore, R. and J., 38

## LIQUOR DE

## WHOLESALE A

Bauld and Gibson, Sou.  
 Bauld, R., 8 Cheapside.  
 Costin, P. op. Queen's.  
 Crosskill, Jas., Barrin.  
 Boyle, Thos. hd. Benn.  
 Drummond, P. Market.  
 Harrington, W. M. & C.  
 Kandick, J. & W., 8 H.  
 Kearney, M., cor. Gran.  
 Kearns, Owen, cor. Du.  
 Ledlaw, Thos., hd. Sou.  
 Lithgow, John, 46 Bedf.  
 Lordy & Stimpson, 3 C.  
 McLeod, Alex. & Co., 1.  
 McCarthy, R. op. Quee.  
 Northup & Sons, Argyl.  
 Reynolds, Wm., 324 Up.  
 Ryan, Wm., Water, cor.  
 Scott, Jas. op. Ordnanc.  
 Taylor, Wm 17 Hollis.

## RETAI

Anderson, A., Creighto  
 Arnold, M., George.

French, John, 92 Argyle.  
 Graham, James, Maitland.  
 Grant, P. and G. Birmingham.  
 Huestis, Roland, Creighton.  
 Jordan, W. S., 174 Grafton.  
 Lawlor & Wells, Morris, n. Pleasant.  
 Marvin, Thos., Rottenburg.  
 Marvin, W. H., House a. Shlp, Proctor.  
 Marvin, J. W., Brunswick, cor. Gerrish.  
 McKay, John, Duke, n. Argyle.  
 McPherson, D., op. Long wf.  
 Mumford, John, South end Maitland.  
 McNutt and McLeod, Jacob, n. Water.  
 Norris, S., Cornwallis. n. Water.  
 Reddy, Thos., Albermarle.  
 Richardson, Robt., Bishop, n. Water.  
 Roome, R. T., Lockman, n. West's Lane.  
 Smith, John, Lockman, n. North.  
 Warner, Messrs. City, n. North.  
 Wiswell, J. and Son, Howe, n. Common.

**JUNK DEALERS.**

Oaks, R. C., O'Connor's wf.  
 Wills, J. J., 210 Hollis

**LIME KILNS.**

Mott, J. P., 39 Bedford Row.  
 Trider, John, Fresh Water.

**LEATHER DEALERS.**

Barneshead, C., South Ferry.  
 Letson, Phillip, under Police Office.  
 Stayner, Eben, hd. Stayner's wf.  
 Stanford, James, South Ferry.

**PICTURE FRAMERS.**

Drake, J. and F., Prince, n. Barrington.  
 Wetmore, R. and J., 33 Granville.

**LIQUOR DEALERS.****WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.**

Bauld and Gibson, South Ferry.  
 Bauld, R., 8 Cheapside.  
 Costin, P. op. Queen's wf.  
 Crosskill, Jas., Barrington cor. George.  
 Doyle, Thos. hd. Bennet's wf.  
 Drummond, P. Market wf.  
 Harrington, W. M. & Co., 44 Hollis.  
 Kandick, J. & W., 8 Hollis.  
 Kearney, M., cor. Granville. a. Prince.  
 Kearns, Owen, cor. Duke a. Water.  
 Ledlaw, Thos., hd. South Ferry.  
 Lithgow, John, 46 Bedford Row.  
 Lordy & Stimpson, 3 George.  
 McLeod, Alex. & Co., 192 Hollis.  
 McCarthy, R. op. Queen's wf.  
 Northup & Sons, Argyle, cor. Bukingh'm.  
 Reynolds, Wm. 324 Upper Water.  
 Ryan, Wm., Water, cor. George.  
 Scott, Jas. op. Ordnance Gate.  
 Taylor, Wm 17 Hollis.

**RETAIL.**

Anderson, A., Creighton cor. Cornwallis.  
 Arnold, M., George.

Barratt, Jas., op. West's wf.  
 Bowes, P., hd. Marshall's wf.  
 B-sson, G., cor. Albermarle a. Duke.  
 Brophy, Wm., hd. Fairbanks wf.  
 Bride, Mrs., Brunswick, cor. Jacob.  
 Bresio, Jus., 3 Upper Water.  
 Brymer, hd. Long wf.  
 Bulger, M., Grafton, cor. Sackville.  
 Buttomer, F., op. Butler's wf. L. Water.  
 Cahill, John, op. Strachan's wf.  
 Carew, S., hd. Noble's wf.  
 Callahan, Thos., 93 Sackville.  
 Carrigan, Thos., hd. Market. wf.  
 Cochran, Pat., hd. Caldwell's wf.  
 Curran, C. op. Esson's wf.  
 Cullerton, A., Grafton, cor. Prince.  
 Delaney, P., Brunswick, cor. Gerrish.  
 EeGouchey, John, op. Hogan's wf.  
 Donohoe, O. hd. Bennett's wf.  
 Donovan, M., Donovan's wf.  
 Doyle, Peter, op. Lyle's wf.  
 Donovan, M., Albermarle, cor. George.  
 Dupe, G. W., 335 Upper Water.  
 Duggan, Jas., op. Queen's wf.  
 Dwyer, M., Gottingen, cor. Cornwallis.  
 Dwyer, Mrs. 13 Lower Water.  
 Evans, John, North Ferry.  
 Fahie, P., Market wf.  
 Forristall, Pat., Brunswick n. Jacob.  
 Fraser, Mrs., South Ferry.  
 Flinn, M., Grafton, cor. Prince.  
 Hallarnan, M., op. Doyle's wf.  
 Hannan, John, hd. Gas Lane.  
 Haydon, T., under City Court House.  
 Heunnessy, Mrs., Gottingen n. Prince Wm.  
 Hogan, John, hd. Hogan's wf.  
 Hughes, John, hd. Marshall's wf.  
 Kennedy, Mrs. 18 Bedford Row.  
 Laidlaw, J., op. Dockyard Gate.  
 Lonergan, James hd. Adam's wf.  
 Martin, Peter, hd. Lawson's wf.  
 McNamara, M., op. LeCain's wf.  
 Martin, George, op. Bolton's wf.  
 Martin, Thos., op. Brown's wf.  
 Matson, G., hd. Mooney's wf.  
 Miller, James, Market wf.  
 Miller, R., Gerrish cor. Maitland.  
 Morrissey, Peter, 33 Albermarle.  
 Mulroney, Jas., hd. LeCain's wf.  
 McAuliffe, John, 49 Upper Water.  
 McCarthy, Charles, op. Strachan's wf.  
 McDade, John, Maynard.  
 McDermott, M., Gottingen cor. Gerrish.  
 O'Brien, W., hd. Fairbanks' wf.  
 O'Brien, John, Water cor. Bishop.  
 O'Donnell, P., Albe marie n. Sackville.  
 O'Harah, Mrs., op. Hogan's wf.  
 O'Neil, Mrs., op. Hogan's wf.  
 Peare, S., Cornwallis cor. Water.  
 Phelan, E., Water n. George.  
 Power, M., Spring Garden Road.  
 Power, M. J., Albermarle cor. Buckin'm.  
 Purcell, J., op. Creighton's wf.  
 Power, R., op. Tobin's wf.  
 Rawley, W., South Ferry.  
 Rhind, Wm. Albermarle, cor. Prince.  
 Russell, Alexr., South Ferry.

Richards, J. J., op. Cunard's wf.  
Sealon, M., hd. Bermudian wf.  
Stewart's Saloon, 9 Prince.  
Sutherland, G., Gottingen cor. Cornw's.  
Sweeny, D., Gerrish cor. Creighton.  
Thom, Daniel, 47 Barrington.  
Trenaman, S., 6 Buckingham.  
Wallace, James, Argyle cor. Duke.  
Wise, R., Cornwallis cor. Maynard.

## LIVERY STABLES.

Ainsley, Robt., Grafton n. Blowers.  
Brown, H. Barrack n. Sackville.  
Casey, W., 2 Brunswick.  
Callahan, J., Barrack n. Jacob.  
Fahie, P., Watt n. Ball Court.  
Kelly, M., Gottingen n. Cornwallis.  
Norwood, James, 81 Granville.  
O'Hara, B., Jacob n. Water.  
Veth, W. J., Argyle n. Water.  
Woods, Paul, Argyle n. Blower.

## LIBRARIES.

Christian Association, 128 Barrington.  
Halifax Mechanics', Sackville.  
Halifax, 62 Prince.

## LOCKSMITHS.

Buckley, J., 92 Sackville.  
Buckley, Wm., op. Long wf.  
Smithers, J. B., 121 Barrington.

## LUMBER DEALERS.

Adams, Thomas, Adam's wf.  
Barron, Wm., Power's wf.  
Conway, Jeremiah, Conway's wf.  
Donovan, M., Donovan's wf.  
Humphrey, Wm., Humphrey's wf.  
Hogan, John, Hogan's wf.  
Jennings, Jos., Marshall's wf.  
Jennings, H. A., Neil's wf.  
MacKay, W., MacKay's wf.

## MASONS AND PLASTERERS.

Doran, John, Gottingen.  
Edwards, J. T., Maitland n. Gerrish.  
Malcolm, R., Blower n. Barrington.  
Mooney, Andw., Gerrish n. Lockman.  
Murphy, A., Birmingham n. Morris.  
Parr & Johnson, Maitland n. Prince Wm.  
Saunders & Brown, Brocters Lane.  
Saunders, T., 1 Brunswick.

## MACHINISTS.

Brown, P. H., Hurd's Lane.  
Mitchell, T., Freshwater Bridge.

## MARBLE WORKERS.

Wesley & Co., Blower n. Barrington.  
Murphy, J. H., Sp. Gr. Road n. Queen.

## MARKETS.

City, Market Square.  
City Fish, adjoining Market wf.  
Fielding's Country, Argyle cor. Sackville.

Northup's, (Central), Buckingham.  
Tupper, S., 23 Bedford Row.

## MATCHMAKERS.

Lindsay a. Co., Creighton n. Cornwallis.  
Lindsay, J. H., Starr.

## MERCHANTS.

Bauld and Gibson, South Ferry.  
Bolton, Thos., 128 Granville.  
Cunard, S. and Co., Cunard's wf.  
Creighton and Co., Creighton's wf.  
Creighton, W. H., Collin's wf.  
Cochran, James, hd. Power's wf.  
Cronan, D., Cronan's wf.  
DeWolf, T. A. S., DeWolf's wf.  
Esson, Boak and Co., Esson's wf.  
Evans, W. L., Water cor. Jacob.  
Fraser, R. W. and Co., hd. Mitchell's wf.  
Fairbank's, Jos., Fairbank's wf.  
Hamilton and Co., Hamilton's wf.  
Hare, Wm., hd. Commercial wf.  
Hart, R. J. and W., hd. Pryor's wf.  
Hunter, C. D. and Co., Collin's wf.  
Isles, Ross and Co., hd. O'Connor's wf.  
Kinnear, J. C. and Co., Long wf.  
Lawson, Wm., op. Commercial wf.  
Lyle, H. and Co., Lyle's wf.  
Mitchell, G. and A., Mitchell's wf.  
Moran, Jas. A., Moran's wf.  
McLearn, R. and Co., Bermudian wf.  
McLean, Campbell & Co., op. Ordinance.  
Noble, R. and Sons, No. 1e's wf.  
Oxley and Co., hd. Oxley's wf.  
Piers, George, op. Commercial wf.  
Power, P. and Co., op. Black's wf.  
Pryor, W. and Sons, Pryor's wf.  
Satter and Twining, Fairbank's wf.  
Starr, G. H. and Co., Starr's wf.  
Tobin, J. and M., Tobin's wf.  
West, N. L. and J. T., West's wf.  
Whitman, John, Commercial wf.  
White, S. A. and Co., Collin's wf.  
Wier, B. and Co., Brown's wf.  
Wiswell, Charles, Adam's wf.  
Wright, Charles, Lawson's wf.  
Young and Hart, Caldwell's wf.

## MILLS.

Posterman's Grist, hd North West Arm.  
Lawson's do do do  
Piers', do hd Bedford Basin.  
Tolson and Eastwood's Cloth, do.  
Wills' Paper, Hammond Plain Road.

## MILLINERS.

Boyer & Ward, Misses, 44 Barrington.  
Brehm, Miss, Brunswick n. Jacob.  
asakes, Mrs., Barrington, cor. Sackville.  
Harrison Mrs., 53 Barrington.  
Hodges, Misses, 33 Barrington.  
Lawson, Miss, 61 Hollis.  
Mackintosh, Mrs., 81 Barrington.  
McLeod, Miss, hd O'Neal's wf.  
O'Brien, Mrs., Sackville n. Granville.

Ring, Mrs., Water  
Roles, Miss, Salter  
Stewart, Mrs., 42  
Way, Miss, Bucking

O'Malley, J., hd Cun

## MUSIC P

Boris, P. J., 20 Holli  
Haggarty, J., Pleasa  
Saffery, E., Cornwall  
Jeans, C., Lockman

## MUSICAL INSTR

Robinson, O. H., Geo

## NAUTICAL IN

Crawford, Wm., 49 B  
Creighton, A. and H.  
Della Torre and Rayn

## NEWS R

Athenæum, Tempera  
Christian Association,  
Merchant's Exchange

## OIL MERC

Fraser, R. G., 124 Gran  
bertine, &c.

## PAINT

Beurce, C., 27 Grafton  
Casey, M., 29 Jacob.  
Downey, M., Argyle n  
Merrick, W. and Son,  
Metzler, J. H., Granvil  
Murphy, J., Salter n. I  
Reardon, J., Dresden I  
Smithers, G. and Son,  
Warren, L., 161 Hollis.  
Walsh, Thos., 92 Argyl  
Van Mulder, John, Cre  
Vinecove, R., hd. Hoga

## PAPER MA

Wills, J. J., 210 Hollis.

## PIANO-FORTE MAN

Brockley and Co, Duke  
Fraser, W. a. Son, 70 a.

## PHYSICIA

Almon, W. J., 80 Hollis.  
Black, Rufus, Granville  
Cogswell, W., Morris n.  
Davies, W. H., Argyle c  
Forman, H., Barrington  
Forest, Argyle op. I  
Gossip, Charles, Argyle.  
Gilpin, B., Sackville n. I  
Hobbs, Gottingen n. Pri  
lume, J. C., Sackville n  
Jennings, Edw., 71 Hollis

Ring, Mrs., Water n Duke.  
 Roles, Miss, Salter cor Lower Water.  
 Stewart, Mrs., 42 Barrington.  
 Way, Miss, Buckinghams n Grafton.

## OTHIN

O'Malley, J., hd Cunard's wf.

## MUSIC PROFESSORS.

Boris, P. J., 20 Hollis.  
 Haggarty, J., Pleasant.  
 Saffery, E., Cornwallis n Loc man.  
 Jeans, C., Lockman n Cornwallis.

## MUSICAL INSTRUMENT MAKER.

Robinson, O. H., George n Hollis.

## NAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS.

Crawford, Wm., 49 Barrington.  
 Creighton, A. and H., 326 Upper Water.  
 Della Torre and Rayner, Somerset House.

## NEWS ROOMS.

Athenaeum, Temperance Hall.  
 Christian Association, 128 Barrington.  
 Merchant's Exchange, Bedford Row.

## OIL MERCHANT.

Fraser, R. G., 124 Granville, agent for Albertine, &c.

## PAINTERS.

Beuce, C., 27 Grafton.  
 Casey, M., 29 Jacob.  
 Downey, M., Argyle n Buckingham.  
 Merrick, W. and Son, 69 Hollis.  
 Metzler, J. H., Granville n Blower.  
 Murphy, J., Salter n Pleasant.  
 Beardon, J., Dresden Row n Morris.  
 Smithers, G. and Son, 101 Granville.  
 Warren, L., 161 Hollis.  
 Walsh, Thos., 92 Argyle.  
 Van Malder, John, Creighton n Cornw's.  
 Vincove, R., hd. Hogan's wf.

## PAPER MAKER.

Wills, J. J., 210 Hollis.

## PIANO-FORTE MANUFACTURERS.

Brockley and Co, Duke cor. Barrington.  
 Fraser, W. a. Son, 70 a. 88 Barrington.

## PHYSICIANS.

Almon, W. J., 80 Hollis.  
 Black, Rufus, Granville n. Sackville.  
 Cogswell, W., Morris n. Pleasant.  
 Davies, W. H., Argyle cor. George.  
 Forman, H., Barrington n. Blower.  
 Forest, A., Argyle op. Parade.  
 Gossip, Charles, Argyle, op. St. Paul's.  
 Gilpin, B., Sackville n. Barrington.  
 Hobbs, Gottingen n. Prince Wm.  
 Hume, J. C., Sackville cor. Barrington.  
 Jennings, Edw., 71 Hollis.

Lane, J. H., Bedford Row.  
 Mitchell, D., 156 Hollis.  
 Morris, F. W., Visiting Dispensary.  
 Page, B. G., Barrington op. Post Office.  
 Parker, D. McN., Argyle cor Prince.  
 Slayter, John, 66 Barrington.  
 Tremain, 54 Barrington.

## PLUMBERS.

Downs, R. and Son, hd. Cronan's wf.  
 Estano, Louis, op. Hamilton's wf.  
 Estano, Jos., Proctor n. Water.  
 Longard, J. and E., 22 Hollis.  
 Longard, J., 108 Brunswick.  
 Phelan, C., hd. Donovan's wf.  
 Smith a. Mitchell, Barrington cor Prince.  
 Symonds, W. S. a. Co., 14 Duke.

## PRINTERS.

Annand, Thos., 8 Prince.  
 Barnes, James and Co., 177 Hollis.  
 Blackadar, Hugh, 47 Buckingham.  
 Bowes, James and Sons, 43 Hollis.  
 Churchill, C., Wesleyan Off., 136 Argyle.  
 Compton and Bowden, 2 George.  
 Cunnabell, Wm., 37 Granville.  
 Grant, Alpin, 9 Prince.  
 Gossip, Wm., 32 Granville.  
 Penny, Wm. A., 9 Cheapside.  
 Ritchie and Bulger, 15 Hollis.  
 Selden, S., 49 Granville.

## PRINT SELLERS.

Drake, J. a. F., Prince n. Barrington.  
 Wetmore, R. a., J., 38 Granville.

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND OFFICES.

## BUILDINGS.

Province House b. Hollis a. Granville.  
 Temperance Hall b. Poplar Grove and Starr street.  
 Masonic Hall, Barrington cor. Salter.  
 Sothorn's Lyceum, Queen, n. Spring Garden Road.

## OFFICES.

Board of Works, Province Building.  
 Commissariat Department, Bedford Row.  
 Crown Land Office, Province Building.  
 Excise Office, do.  
 Financial Secretary's, do.  
 Guager's Office, 122 Granville.  
 Judge of Probate, 31 Bedford Row.  
 Post Office, Barrington cor. Duke.  
 Prothonotary's, Province Building.  
 Provincial Secretary's, do.  
 Railway Office, 129 Granville.  
 Receiver General's, Province Building.  
 Registrar of Deeds, do.  
 Registrar of Probate, 8 Prince.  
 Sheriff's Office, 8 Bedford Row.  
 Telegraph Office, 37 Granville.

## RESTAURANTS,

Stewart's Saloon, 9 Prince.

Smith's Saloon, Bedford Row.  
Waterfield House, Upper Water.  
Wilson a. Son, 54 Hollis.  
Wilson, S., Argyle n. George.

**RIGGERS.**

Fiddler, J., Gerrish n. Water.  
Hyer, Messrs. Mooneys wf.

**SAIL MAKERS.**

Drillo, G. a. J., Collins' wf.  
Flowers, G., Noble's wf.  
Fraser a. Longard, South Ferry.  
Lanigan, John, Fairbanks' wf.  
Longard, John, Powers' wf.  
Muir a. Blackadar, Caldwell's wf.  
Ryan and Co., Esson's wf.

**SAWING AND PLANING MILLS.**

Peters, Blacklock a. Peters, Creamers' wf.  
Thompson, A. A., Cornwallis n. Common.

**SCHOOLS, &c.**

Boris, P. J., Teacher French, &c. 20 Hollis.  
Curran B., 120 Granville.  
Davison, Mr. and Mrs., Hollis n. Salter.  
Free Church Academy, Gerrish.  
Grammar School, Sacv. cor. Barrington.  
Grove, Miss, cor. Hollis a. Salter.  
Hodgson, Mr., Lockman n. Gerrish.  
Keleher, D., Argyle n. Duke.  
Lawson, Mrs., 52 Hollis.  
Miller, Mrs., (Drawing), Barrington.  
National, Argyle cor. George.  
Royal Acadlan, Argyle n. Buckingham.  
St. Mary's College, Grafton n. Blowers.  
St. George's, Brunswick n. Gerrish.

**SADDLERS AND HARNESS MAKERS.**

Bulger, P., 175 Hollis.  
Carey, W., Sp'g Gdn. Road n. Birming'm.  
Knight a. Son, 170 Hollis.  
Lan-rgan, M., Creighton n. Cornwallis.  
Sinclair, A., 39 Saekville.  
Williamson, C., 135 Argyle.  
Woodill, R., Barrington cor. Bucking'm.

**SHIP BUILDER.**

Barry, J. L., Lockman n. Cornwallis.

**SHIP CHANDLERS.**

Barss, S. F., hd. Commercial wf.

**SILVER SMITHS.**

Brown, M. S., 122 Granville.  
Newman, W. H., 127 Granville.  
Veith, W. J., 45 Buckingham.

**SOAP & CANDLE MANUFACTURERS.**

Adams, James, Argyle n. George.  
Bell, W. and S., Marchington's Lane.  
Brehm, B. C., 1 Maitland.  
Mott, J. P., 30 Bedford Row.  
Mott, H. Y. a. Son, Duke op. Post Office.

**SPAR MAKERS.**

Bently, W., Bently's wf.  
Butler, G., Butler's wf., Upper Water.  
McAlpine, J., Mooney's wf.

**STOCK COMPANIES.**

Acadian Iron Company.  
Benefit Building Society.  
Electric Telegraph Company.  
Gas Company.  
Horticultural Garden.  
Halifax and Dartmouth Steamboat Co.  
Halifax Water Company.  
Inland Navigation Company.  
Temperance Hall Company.

**STONE CUTTERS.**

Davis R., Water, cor. North.  
Saunders, I., 1 Brunswick.  
Murphy, A., Birmingham n. Rotterdam.

**STOVES AND GRATES.**

Chamberlain, J. M., L. Water op Long wf.  
Symons, W. S. a. Co., 14 Duke.

**SURVEYORS.**

Fairbanks, C. W., Dartmouth.  
Hendry, W., Crown Land Office.

**TAILORS.**

Armstrong, D., O'Connors wf.  
Biery, Peter, 20 Barrington.  
Campbell, W. a. J., 35 n. 36 Hollis.  
Cunningham, R., op. Power's wf.  
Farquharson a. Carter, Hollis cor. C'pade  
Hesson, W. A., Somerset House, Prince.  
Laurilland, H. G., 19 Hollis.  
Leddy, J., hd. Market wf.  
Mellreith a. Cabot, 51 Hollis.  
Metzler, G., Brunswick n. Cornwall...  
Neal, A., 46 Buckingham.  
Simonds, T. hd. Tobin's wf.  
Walsh, D. M., 1 Market Square.  
Withrow, J., 136 Granville.

**TANNERIES.**

Barnstead, C., Spring Garden Road.  
Letson, P., n. Catholic Cemetery.  
Smith, John, Fresh Water Bridge.  
Staynor, E., Dartmouth.  
Stanford, James, 3 Mile House.

**TIN SMITHS.**

Black, A., foot of Sackville.  
Boyle, A., op. Doyle's wf.  
Barry, A., hd. Fairbanks' wf.  
Downs, R. a. Sons, hd. Cronan's wf.  
Decheazeau a. Crow, Granville cor. Duke.  
Estano, Louis, op. Hamilton's wf.  
Estano, Joseph, Proctor's Lane.  
Hogan, T., hd. Creamer's wf.  
Kelly, W., hd. Bennett's wf.  
Longard, J. and E., 52 Hollis.  
Longard, J., 109 Brunswick.  
Phelan, C., hd. Donovan's wf.  
Roddick, J., op. Dyekyard.

TOBACCO M...  
Tremain, J. S., Malt  
Watt, John, 58 Bedford

**TRUNK**

Trider, Henry, Fresh

**TURN**

McLeod, George, 30 J  
Spring Garden Facto  
Williams & Loverma

**VETERINARY**

Crawford, D., Argyle o

**WATCHES AND**

Brown, H., Cheapside.  
Braun, F., 46 Hollis.  
Crawford, Wm., Barrin  
Carson, Henry, 238 Up  
McCulloch, John, 36 G  
McKenzie, J. C., 45 Bu  
Troup, ..., 129 Barrington  
Troup, Mrs. E., Argyle

**OFFIC**

Storekeeper, John  
Richard Hartshorne,

**H. M. V**

Storekeeper, John N

**NAV**

Duties conducted b

ARACHNE, 18. S  
Thos. N. Underwood  
Jno. Forbes. Payme  
Surgeon, A. B. Jolinse

ATLANTA, 16. S  
Fred. Harvey, Wm. G  
Daniel Saunders, P  
Graham, J. J. Martin

COSSACK, 20. Sc  
Richard Moorman.  
Keppel. Master. Ma  
master, Jas. C. Pinhor  
Wm. A. Asslin, (actin

## TOBACCO MANUFACTURERS.

Tremain, J. S., Maitland.  
Watt, John, 58 Bedford Row.

## TRUNK MAKER.

Trider, Henry, Fresh Water.

## TURNERS.

McLeod, George, 30 Jacob.  
Spring Garden Factory.  
Williams & Liverman, op. Virginia wh.

## VETERINARY SURGEON.

Crawford, D., Argyle op. Parade.

## WATCHES AND JEWELRY.

Brown, H., Cheapside.  
Braun, F., 46 Hollis.  
Crawford, Wm., Barrington.  
Carson, Henry, 238 Upper Water.  
McCulloch, John, 36 Granville.  
McKenzie, J. C., 43 Buckingham.  
Troup, , 129 Barrington.  
Troup, Mrs. E., Argyle cor. Buckingham.

## FACTORIES, &amp;c.

## IN AND ABOUT DARTMOUTH.

Allen's annery.  
Albro's Nail factory.  
Adams' Machine Shop.  
Doolay's Wind Mill.  
Dunn & Wier's Match Factory.  
Elliott's annery.  
Falconer's Distillery.  
Glendenning's Brewery.  
Greig's Foundry.  
Lemont & Dooley's Grist Mill.  
Mott's, J. P., Soap, Candle and Chocolate  
Manufactory.  
Mott's, H. Y. & Sons, do. and Brick Kiln.  
Peters, Blacklock & Peters' Brick Fac-  
tory, Eastern Passage.  
Runt's Tannery.  
Stairs' Oil Factory.  
Sinnett's Lime Kiln.  
Stayner's Tannery.  
Turnor's Tannery.  
White's, S. A. and Co., Grist Mill.

## NAVAL.

## OFFICERS OF THE NAVAL YARD.

*Storekeeper*, John N. Macgregor, Esq. *Clerks*, James Punchard,  
Richard Hartshorne, Chas. H. Rigby, Esqrs.

## H. M. VICTUALLING YARD, HALIFAX.

*Storekeeper*, John N. Macgregor, Esq. *Clerk*, Chas. J. Hill, Esq.

## NAVAL HOSPITAL, HALIFAX.

Duties conducted by the Naval Storekeeper.

ARACHINE, 18. *Sloop*. *Commander*, John E. Montgomerie. *Lieuts.*,  
Thos. N. Underwood, Geo. H. Barnard. *Master*, Jno. Jones. *Surgeon*,  
Jno. Forbes. *Paymaster*, Henry Gray. *Mate*, A. Wodehouse. *Asst.*  
*Surgeon*, A. B. Johnson.

ATALANTA, 16. *Sloop*. *Commander*, Thos. M. G. Pasley. *Lieuts.*,  
Fred. Harvey, Wm. G. Silverlock. *Master*, T. D. Nicholson. *Surgeon*,  
Daniel Saunders. *Paymaster*, Benjm. Luxmore. *Mate*, James E. N.  
Graham, J. J. Martin. *Asst. Surgeon*, Duncan McNab Johnston.

COSSACK, 20. *Screw Steam Corvette*. 250 horse-power. *Captain*,  
Richard Moorman. *Lieuts.*, Josiah A. Hatchard, Albert F. Hurt, L. C.  
Keppel. *Master*, Mark Netten. *Surgeon*, Richard C. Russel. *Pay-*  
*master*, Jas. C. Pinhorn. *Chief Engineer*, Peter Steel. *Asst. Surgeon*,  
Wm. A. Asslin, (acting.)

**GLADIATOR, 6.** *Paddle-wheel Steam Sloop*, 430 Horse-power. *Commander*, Henry D. Hickley. *Lieutenants*, John L. Gilby, Wm. Clark. *Master*, Benjamin B. Stewart. *Surgeon*, Mark Hamilton. *Paymaster*, John G. Barnes. *Chief Engineer*, John R. Johnson. *Assist. Surgeon*, George H. Bellinger, (act).

**GORGON, 6.** *Paddle-wheel Steam Sloop*, 320 Horse-power. *Commander*, Bedford C. J. Pim. *Lieutenants*, Wm. Spratt, Robert Ross. *Master*, Andrew J. Armstrong. *Surgeon*, James McE. Wallace. *Paymaster*, Henry Sewell. *Assistant Surgeon*, David Campbell.

**JASPER, 1.** *Steam Gun Boat*, 80 Horse-power. *Lieut. & Commander*, Wm. H. Pym. *Assist. Surgeon*, Chas. F. Wise. *2nd Master*, \_\_\_\_\_.

**INDUS, 78.** *Flag Ship*. *Vice Admiral*, SIR HOUSTON STEWART, K. C. B. *Flag Lieutenant*, John H. J. Alexander. *Secretary*, A. Jones. *Clerks to Sec'y.*, Fred. W. S. Pousonby, (Assist. Paymaster), George W. Muir, (Assistant Paymaster.) *Captain*, William K. Hall, C. B. *Additional*, Peter F. Shortland. *For Surveying Service*, *Commander* Leveson H. Somerset. *Additional*, John Orlebar, John Hancock. *Lieutenants*, Chas. G. Lindsay, John G. S. Clark, *Hon.* Ernest G. L. Cochrane. *William H. Gould*. *Additional*, *Hon.* Evan L. V. Mostyn, Peter A. Scott. *Master*, Stephen Spain. *Additional*, Thomas W. R. Pike, Edward A. Carey, William B. Calver, William N. Scarnell, Edward Mourilyan, William T. Clifton. *Captain of Marines*, Hugh H. Gould. *1st Lieuts.*, Wm. N. G. Johnson, John M. Hamilton. *Chaplain*, George C. Pureshes, B. A. *Staff Surgeon*, William T. Donville, M. D. *Additional*, Robert Beith. *Surgeon*, Thomas Stratton. *Paymaster*, Wm. J. R. Hall. *Naval Instructor*, James Stephen. *Mate*, \_\_\_\_\_, *Assist. Surgeons*, Alexander McBride, Peter Fairbairn, (act) *Additional*, Fred. H. Rose. *2nd Master*, \_\_\_\_\_, *Assist. Paymaster*, J. N. Robinson.

**IMAUN, 72.** *Receiving Ship, Jamaica*. *Commodore*, Henry Kellen, C.B. *Secretary*, William T. Grieve. *Commander*, Henry J. Grant. *Lieut.*, \_\_\_\_\_, *Master*, Joshua Whiting. *Additional for S. S.*, Jno. Parsons, Jno. P. Dillon. *Chaplain*, Rev. Edw. Good. *Surgeon*, Thos. Secombe. *Paymaster*, Frederick Gilbert. *Additional*, Wm. T. Grieve. *Asst. Surgeon*, Robert Murphy, *Additional*, Wm. Lockhand.

**PYRAMUS.** *Receiving Hulk*, Halifax.

**RACER, 11.** *Screw Steam Sloop*, 150 Horse-power. *Commander*, *Hon.* Thomas A. Pakenham. *Lieutenants*, Francis B. Herbert, Thomas H. Royle, *Master*, Henry L. Kelly. *Surgeon*, George Duncan. *Paymaster*, Matles G. Autey. *Assist. Surgeon*, Thomas B. Mastin.

**STYX, 6.** *Paddle-wheel Steam Sloop*, 280 horse power. *Commander*, Chas. Vesey. *Lieuts.*, J. H. Bushnell, Count Eugene G. F. G. Visconti. *Master*, Chas. E. H. Farrant. *Surgeon*, Wm Richardson. *Paymaster*, Brice W. White. *Mates*, \_\_\_\_\_, *Asst. Surgeon*, Huston Maxwell.

**TERROR, 16.** *Floating Battery, Bermuda*, 200 horse-power. *Captain*, Fredk. Hutton. *Lieuts.*, Thos. M. Campbell, Hugh McN. Dyer. *Master*, David Batt. *Chief Engineer*, Jno. Allan. *Asst. Paymaster*, David F. Guy.

**VALAROUS, 16.** *Paddle-wheel Steam Frigate*, 400 horse-power. *Capt.*, Wm. C. Aldham. *Lieuts.*, Richmond Moore, *Hon.* Jas. T. Fitzmaurice, Howard Kerr. *Master*, Samuel Braddon. *1st Lt. Mar. Art.*, Colpoys

[1860.]

P. Heaslop. *Ch*  
*Surgeon*, Patrick  
Richard William  
Francis Green.

- NETTLE. 20  
- ONYX. 20 ho  
SKIMACK. 6  
2nd Master, Adol

BOUDO

The Proprietors  
ing testimonials rec  
courtesy of those w  
respectfully invite a

to call at their Sales  
BLE THREAD M  
BAKER STITCH, the  
the BEST and ONLY  
the Grover & Baker

The above machin  
now before the publi  
ed to give it a carefu  
truly a Family Mach  
the best seamstress i

Every Machine j

Responsible agent  
given. Send for a c

Principal office 43  
for agencies must be

P. Heaslop. *Chaplain and Nav. Inst.*, Rev. Douglas J. Boutflower.  
*Surgeon*, Patrick Sleven. *Paymaster* Wm. M. Shanks. *Chief Engineer*,  
 Richard Williamson. *Mates*, —————. *Assist. Surgeon*,  
 Francis Green.

- NETTLE. 20 horse power. *Lieut. and Commander*, H. McN. Dyer.

- ONYX. 20 horse power. *Lieut. and Commander*, H. McN. Dyer.

- SKIPJACK. 60 Horse-power, *Lieut. & Commander*, John Murray.  
*2nd Master*, Adolphus De Grouchy.

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

### BOUDOIR SEWING MACHINE.

#### HARRIS' PATENT.

The Proprietors of the above Machine, thankful for the many flattering testimonials received from their patrons the past year, and for the courtesy of those who have allowed us the privilege of referring to them, respectfully invite all in search of a

#### MACHINE FOR FAMILY USE

to call at their Sales-rooms, and make a rigid examination of our DOUBLE THREAD MACHINE, making the justly celebrated GROVER & BAKER STITCH, that will not slip *though every fourth stitch be cut*. It is the BEST and ONLY machine making the above stitch, by authority of the Grover & Baker S. M. Co., at the low price of

#### FORTY DOLLARS.

The above machine is, with this improvement, the best low priced one now before the public, and all persons desirous of purchasing are requested to give it a carefull examination before purchasing elsewhere. It is truly a Family Machine, and will perform more work in one hour than the best seamstress in one day, and do it better.

**Every Machine is Warranted and the Warrantee Fulfilled.**

Responsible agents wanted in all parts of the country, and liberal terms given. Send for a circular.

Principal office 43 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON, where all applications for agencies must be made.

L. A. BIGELOW, AGENT.

TO THE CUSTOMERS OF THE  
**LONDON HOUSE,**  
 HALIFAX, N. S.

TH OLD ESTABLISHED  
 WHOLESALE & RETAIL DRY GOODS WAREHOUSE.  
 E. BILLING JUNR. & CO., PROPRIETORS.

SINCE we last addressed our Friends and Customers through this medium a change has taken place in the proprietary of our business; Mr. R. McMurray having ceased to be a partner in our firm, and being now unconnected therewith in any way. Under this new arrangement we can assure our friends their wants will be more promptly and carefully attended to, and with far more satisfaction in every respect.

Our customers will have learnt we are sure with much regret of the loss of our well known Warehouse by the serious fire of 9th September. We are glad to inform them that we are reinstated in much more spacious and elegant premises,

**NO. 31, GRANVILLE STREET,**

where our increased accommodation and facilities will enable us to display for their inspection a much larger and more complete assortment of

**STAPLE & FANCY DRY GOODS,**

in every manufacture of WOOLEN, SILK, COTTON AND LINEN.

It is impracticable in this confined space to give other than an imperfect outline of the VARIETY and EXTENT of our Stock. We can but name our DEPARTMENTS for the guidance of our friends, assuring them that in each they will find a most extensive variety of LOW PRICED and COSTLY GOODS in every degree of excellence.

**LADIES' DRESSES,  
 SHAWLS AND MANTLES,  
 BONNETS AND MILLINERY.**

(In connection with these departments we have work rooms under the direction of a talented and experienced Milliner and Dress Maker. BONNETS, HEAD DRESSES, CAPS, MANTLES and DRESSES will be made to order from selected materials, at a very small charge. The Plates of London, Paris, and New York FASHIONS are received by each Steamer.)

**SILKS,**

**HOSIERY, GLOVES AND TRIMMINGS, FURS.**

**WOOLEN CLOTHS,**

**DOESKINS, VESTINGS, BROAD CLOTHS,**

**GENTS' FURNISHING GOODS,**

**READY MADE CLOTHING.**

**LINEN DRAPERY,**

**CALICOES, SHIRTINGS, HOUSEHOLD LINENS,**

**FURNISHING DAMASKS, &C.**

Orders from the country accompanied with a Post Office Order or remittance will receive the most careful attention, and the goods will be forwarded to any part of the province *Carriage free*. Any article not approved of may be returned and exchanged, or the money paid will be immediately refunded, at the option of the customer.

E. BILLING JUNR. & Co.

CIT

JAN  
 CHEM

DRUG

PURE ENGL  
 BR

ENGLISH A

PAINTS, OILS

GARDEN, I

ENGLISH VIO

DRUGGISTS' S

DuBarry's

WOODILL'S

HOR

Medicine

The Subscriber  
 American Markets,  
 of his goods.

# CITY DRUG STORE.

63, J. POLIS STREET HALIFAX, N. S.

**JAMES L. WOODILL,**  
CHEMIST AND DRUGGIST.

GENERAL DEALER IN

**DRUGS AND MEDICINES,**

PURE ENGLISH CHEMICALS, PERFUMERY, SOAPS,  
BRUSHES, COMBS AND SPONGES.

**ENGLISH AND AMERICAN PATENT MEDICINES,**

PAINTS, OILS, VARNISHES, DYE STUFFS, BURNING  
FLUID, &c., &c.,

**GARDEN, FIELD, AND FLOWER SEEDS,**

ENGLISH VIOLIN STRINGS, STEREOSCOPES AND VIEWS.

ON HAND AND IMPORTED TO ORDER:

DRUGGISTS' SUNDRIES, AND SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS.

AGENT FOR

**DuBarry's Revalenta Arabica Food, Jayne's  
Family Medicine.**

PROPRIETOR OF

**WOODILL'S GERMAN BAKING POWDER,**  
HORNED CATTLE MEDICINES. &c.

**Medicine Chests of all Prices,**

ALWAYS ON HAND.

The Subscriber imports from the first sources in the English and American Markets, and can compete with any in the price and quality of his goods.

**CALL AND SEE!**

# J. B. BENNETT & CO.

IMPORTERS OF

British and Foreign  
**DRY GOODS,**  
 WHOLESALE AND RETAIL:

SILKS,  
 WOOLENS,  
 GLOVES,  
 HABERDASHERY,

LINENS,  
 COTTONS,  
 HOSIERY,  
 MILLINERY.

## FURS,

READY MADE CLOTHING.

TAILORS' AND MILLINERS' OUTFITS AND TRIMMINGS,

With every requirement for the

**TOWN AND COUNTRY TRADE.**

☞ Especial attention given to the execution of orders.

STOCK CONSTANTLY KEPT GOOD, additions being made  
 by nearly ever Mail Steamer.

TEMPORARY PREMISES,

**JERICHO WAREHOUSE,**  
**UPPER WATER STREET.**

1860.]

32, GRA

**K**

IMPORTER OF  
 LIST

LINENS—Towels, Huc  
 COTTONS—Fine, Medi  
 FLANNELS—Lancashir

DRESS GOODS—French  
 Cob  
 DRESSES—Fancy Strip

RIBBONS—French and  
 LACES—Valenciennes, C  
 MUSLINS—Plain, Corde  
 SEWED GOODS—In Coll  
 TRIMMINGS—Fringes, B

H  
 HOSIERY—Women's and  
 GLOVES—The best make  
 STAYS AND CORSETS—K

### SILKS

SILKS—Plain Fancy, Co  
 SHAWLS—Filled Paisley,  
 MANTLES—Velvets, SILK  
 PARASOLS—Moire, Satin,

### FUR

CARPET—Brussels, Tape  
 DAMASKS—Wool, Union-  
 BLANKETS, COUNTERPANES  
 CURTAINS, &c., &

N. B. Cash orders from  
 will be forwarded with p

The Stock is well kept

The principles upon wh  
 endeavour to secure the per

## ALBION HOUSE.

32, GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

# KNIGHT,

IMPORTER OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN DRY GOODS.

## LIST OF DEPARTMENTS.

### DOMESTIC GOODS.

LINENS—Towels, Huckabacks, Table Linens, &c.  
COTTONS—Fine, Medium, and Stout.  
FLANNELS—Lancashire, Saxony, and Welch.

### DRESS DEPARTMENT.

DRESS GOODS—French and British DeLaines, Muslins, Barages, Balzarines, Lustrés, Coburgs, and French Merinoes, (in all colors).  
DRESSES—Fancy Stripes and Checks, Robes, Flounces, &c.

### FANCY DEPARTMENT.

RIBBONS—French and English.  
LACES—Valenciennes, Guipure, Honiton, &c.  
MUSLINS—Plain, Corded, and Checked.  
SEWED GOODS—In Collars, Sleeves, Trimmings, (Real and Imitation.)  
TRIMMINGS—Fringes, Buttons, Tassels, &c., &c.

### HOSIERY, GLOVES, &C.

HOSIERY—Women's and Children's, in Silk, Merino, and Cotton.  
GLOVES—The best makes in French Kid, also Wool, Cloth, Silk, Thread, &c  
STAYS AND CORSETS—Kaleido, Princess Royal, Josephine, &c.

### SILKS, SHAWLS, MANTLES, &C.

SILKS—Plain Fancy, Corded, Moire, and Flounced.  
SHAWLS—Filled Paisley, Grenadine, Barage, &c.  
MANTLES—Velvets, Silk, Tweed, Guipure, Lacc, &c.  
PARASOLS—Moire, Satin, Glace, Brocade, &c.

### FURNISHING DEPARTMENT.

CARPET—Brussels, Tapestry, Fine, Superfine, and Imperial Scotch.  
DAMASKS—Wool, Union—with trimmings to match.  
BLANKETS, COUNTERPANES, RUGS, MATTS, &c., RAILWAY WRAPPERS, TABLE COVERS, CURTAINS, &c., &c.

N. B. Cash orders from the Country will receive careful attention, and the goods will be forwarded with promptitude.

The Stock is well kept up: Goods being imported by nearly every Steamer.

The principles upon which the business is based, are: *Moderate Profits, and an endeavour to secure the perfect confidence of customers.*

## MOUNT ALLISON WESLEYAN ACADEMY, SACKVILLE, NEW BRUNSWICK.

### OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT:

PRINCIPAL, REV. HUMPHREY PICKARD, D.D.

PROFESSOR OF INTELLECTUAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY, ETC., REV. H. PICKARD, D.D.  
 PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS, PHYSICAL SCIENCE, ETC., THOMAS PICKARD, A.M.  
 PROFESSOR OF FRENCH, AND ASSISTANT IN LATIN AND GREEK, ALEXANDER  
 SIMPSON REID.

TEACHER IN INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT, ARTHUR McN. PATTERSON.  
 TEACHER IN PRIMARY DEPARTMENT, JAMES R. INCHE.

THIS Institution offers superior advantages to those who wish to pursue either a partial or a complete course of Academic study. It is situated in a quiet country village, easy of access, pleasant and remarkably healthy; the Academic buildings, occupying beautiful positions, are spacious, and, for the purposes for which they are designed, altogether unequalled in these Provinces; the various apartments are commodious, well ventilated, and suitably furnished; all the plans, regulations and arrangements, scholastic and domestic, are those which have been found best adapted to promote the comfort and facilitate the improvement of the Students. Five Teachers, fully competent in their respective departments, are constantly employed during Term time in the work of instruction. The charges for Board and Tuition in the Primary Department are only £27 10s., New Brunswick Currency, per year: and for instruction in higher Departments, proportionally low.

TERMS OF FOURTEEN WEEKS EACH, ARE TO BEGIN AS FOLLOWS:

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 8th, 1859.

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 9th, 1860.

THURSDAY, JULY 26th, 1860.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 1st, 1860.

☞ For further information apply to the Principal. ☜

SACKVILLE, N. B., OCTOBER, 1859.

☞ A good full length Photograph Likeness of the late CHARLES F. ALLISON, Esq.—the Founder of the Mount Allison Wesleyan Academy—may be obtained for Five Shillings, upon early application either to Rev. CHARLES CHURCHILL, A. M., at the Wesleyan Conference Office, Halifax, or to Rev. H. PICKARD, Mount Allison Academy, Sackville, N. B.

## INSURANCE

Established in 1800

HARTFORD

Incorporated in 1810

ÆT

Incorporated in 1810

HO

Cash Capital

PHOENIX

Cash Capital

CONNECTICUT

Income in 1858 of

Dividends on Policy

Dividend Credit of

in 1858.

Total amount of

Halifax, N. S., Nov

# LIFE & FIRE INSURANCE AGENCY,

*No. 30 Bedford Row,*

HALIFAX, N. S.

~~~~~

## EAGLE INSURANCE COMPANY, OF LONDON.

Established in 1807. Capital—ONE MILLION Pounds Sterling.

## HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, OF HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated in 1810. Cash Capital—\$500,000. Surplus—\$300,000.

## ÆTNA INSURANCE COMPANY, OF HARTFORD, CONN.

Incorporated in 1819. Cash Capital—\$1,000,000. Assets—\$2,030,423 80.

## HOME INSURANCE COMPANY, OF NEW YORK.

Cash Capital—\$1,000,000. Surplus—\$400,000.

## PHENIX INSURANCE COMPANY, OF HARTFORD, CONN.

Cash Capital—\$400,000. Surplus—\$150,000.

## CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, OF HARTFORD, CONN.

*Large Accumulated Capital.*

Income in 1858 over \$850,000.

Dividends on Policies in 1858 \$240,000.

Dividend Credit of 40 per cent. on premiums upon Life Policies in 1858.

Total amount of losses paid to 1st Feb., 1859, \$2,023,142 19.

ARCHIBALD SCOTT,  
GENERAL AGENT.

Halifax, N. S., November, 1st, 1859.

# AMERICAN BOOK STORE,

[ESTABLISHED MANY YEARS.]

33 HOLLIS STREET, OPPOSITE THE PROVINCE BUILDING,  
HALIFAX.

THE SUBSCRIBER having succeeded Mr. E. G. FULLER, in the **BOOKSELLING, STATIONERY, AND BOOK-BINDING BUSINESS**, connected with the AMERICAN BOOK STORE, begs to assure his friends and the public generally, that he intends to devote strict attention to every branch of his Trade, and feels confident that his long acquaintance with the most eminent London Publishers and Wholesale Stationers, will enable him to execute any orders for **BOOKS, MUSIC OR PAPER** which may be placed in his hands.

P. S MAGAZINES and NEWSPAPERS regularly supplied.

J. B. STRONG.

## J. B. STRONG'S SUBSCRIPTION LIBRARY,

33 HOLLIS STREET, OPPOSITE THE PROVINCE BUILDING,  
HALIFAX.

This Library already comprises many standard works in **HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, and GENERAL LITERATURE**, as also a selection of Books suitable for youth.

The latest publications will be added to the Library as soon as they can be procured, and in such numbers as will prevent any delay or disappointment to the subscribers.

Messengers are employed to collect and deliver the books daily at stated hours.

Library open from 9 A. M. to 6 P. M.

### TERMS—(Payable in advance.)

	Per year.	Per half year.	Per quarter.
Single subscriptions, or one vol., . . . . .	£1 5 0	£0 15 0	£0 8 0
	(20s. stg.)	(12s. stg.)	(7s. stg.)
Double subscriptions, or two vols., . . . . .	£1 17 6	£1 5 0	£0 13 9
	(30s. stg.)	(20s. stg.)	(11s. stg.)
Family subscriptions, or four vols., . . . . .	£2 10 0	£1 10 0	£0 18 9
	(40s. stg.)	24s. stg.)	(15s. stg.)

N. B. For the convenience of families residing at a distance from the city, boxes having duplicate keys will be furnished by the Librarian, and will contain ten volumes, which can be forwarded by cars or otherwise. **SUBSCRIPTION, £5 PER ANNUM.**

DRY

BR  
29 & 30 GE

BR  
DR

A large S

MOR  
CORNER OF CH  
Wholesale and Ret  
Medicines

WILL CURE I  
JOHN  
Is the BEST R  
bowels, relieves the  
JOHN  
Is the BEST RI  
Pain in the Stomach  
WILL CURE W  
JOHN  
Is the best Extern  
If used according  
either internally or e  
ent parts of the Unio  
one who uses it want  
For sale, wholesa  
and by

WHOLESALE

DRY GOODS WAREHOUSE.

BELL & ANDERSON,

29 & 30 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

DEALERS IN

BRITISH AND FOREIGN

DRY GOODS.

A large Stock suitable for Country Trade  
always on hand.

MORTON & COGSWELL,

CORNER OF CHEAPSIDE AND HOLLIS STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in all the English and American Patent  
Medicines, Drugs, Seeds, Spices, Dye Woods, &c.

☞ **TRY IT!** ☞

**JOHNSON'S ANODYNE LINIMENT**

WILL CURE Diarrhoea and Dysentery

**JOHNSON'S ANODYNE LINIMENT**

Is the BEST REMEDY for Summer Complaints—it heals the  
bowels, relieves the pain, and stops the discharges.

**JOHNSON'S ANODYNE LINIMENT**

Is the BEST REMEDY for Cough and Lame Stomach, Cramp or  
Pain in the Stomach or Side.

**JOHNSON'S ANODYNE LINIMENT**

WILL CURE Whooping Cough.

**JOHNTON'S ANODYNE LINIMENT**

Is the best External Application.

If used according to directions it is perfectly safe for children or adults,  
either internally or externally. Hundreds of leading citizens, in differ-  
ent parts of the Union, have testified to its wonderful virtues, and every  
one who uses it wants more.

For sale, wholesale and retail, by L. S. JOHNSON, Bangor, Maine;  
and by  
MORTON & COGSWELL.

# HALL & BEAMISM.

BOOKSELLERS, STATIONERS,

AND DEALERS IN

## Periodicals and Newspapers,

52, HOLLIS STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

H. & B. are constantly receiving new Works as they are issued from the Press, together with all the leading Periodicals and Newspapers.

ALWAYS ON HAND

All the principal SCHOOLS BOOKS now in use. COPY BOOKS—Plain, Ruled, and Set head lines.

NOTE PAPER—Plain, Ruled, and Fancy, various sizes, with Envelopes to match.

A large assortment of ENVELOPES for general use.

MUSIC—All the newest and most popular pieces, Songs, Waltzes, Quadrilles, Polkas, &c.

Chessmen and Boards, Backgammon Boards and Men, Dominoes, Playing Cards, Pocket Knives, and a variety of other articles.

Blank Books made and ruled to order. Old Books rebound.

VICTORIA BUILDING, 52, HOLLIS ST.

DRUGGIST & SEEDSMAN!

## H. A. TAYLOR,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

DRUGS, MEDICINES, SPICES, BRUSHES, COMBS,  
TOILET SOAPS, PERFUMERY, DYE-  
STUFFS, &C., &C.

Garden and Flower Seed Imported each Season.

Orders from the Country promptly attended to, safely packed, and speedily forwarded by Vessel, Team, Coach, or Railway. Address,

84 Sackville Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

AV

63 GEORGE

Burning F  
Borax,  
Tea,  
Indigo,  
Raisins,  
Olive Oil,  
Allspice,  
Pepper,  
Nutmegs,  
Cinnamon,  
Cloves,  
Currants,

And a large sup  
Brush

Their entire st  
as any other Hou

BROV

No. 25, GR

DRUGS

PATENT

Combs, S

And all

DuBarry's Revaler

# EVERY, BROWN, & CO.

**WHOLESALE DRUGGISTS,**

63 GEORGE STREET, NEAR THE MARKET, HALIFAX, N. S.  
OFFER FOR SALE

Burning Fluid,	Fig Blue,	Confectionary,
Borax,	Mustard,	Honey,
Tea,	Logwood,	Lemon Syrup,
Indigo,	Ext. of Logwood,	Ginger,
Raisins,	Redwood,	Matches,
Olive Oil,	Saleratus,	Saltpetre,
Allspice,	Seeds,	Violin Strings,
Pepper,	Starch,	Vinegar,
Nutmegs,	Alum,	Liquorice,
Cinnamon,	Bath Bricks,	Extract Redwood,
Gloves,	Black Lead,	Soda,
Currants,	Copperas,	Varnish.

And a large supply of Medicines, Patent Medicines, Perfumery, Combs, Brushes, Soaps, Hair Oils, Pomatum, &c., &c.

Their entire stock being purchased with CASH, they will sell as low as any other House in the Province.

## BROWN BROTHERS & CO.,

No. 25, GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

(Successors to John Naylor.)

DEALERS IN

*DRUGS AND MEDICINES, DYE STUFFS,*  
*CONFECTIONARY,*

**PATENT MEDICINES, PERFUMERY, BRUSHES,**

*Combs, Sponges, Wax for Wax Flowers,*  
*Garden Seeds, &c.*

*And all Articles usually sold in Drug Stores.*

AGENTS FOR

DuBarry's Revalenta Arabica Food and Dr. Ayne's Family Medicines



## W. S. SYMONDS & CO.,

Manufacturers and Dealers in

### HOT AIR FURNACES,

*Cooking Ranges,*

### SHIPS' CABOUSES,

Cooking, Office, and Parlor

### STOVES,

PARLOR GRATES, PENRYN MARBLE MANTLES, SHOWER BATHS, BATH BOILERS,

Lift, Chain, and Force

### PUMPS,

14 DUKE STREET--HALIFAX.

1860.]

DA

IRON,

HARDV

LONDON PA  
GLA

NETS, LI

DOMEST

Have always  
TOWN AND  
LIBERAL TERM

Are the SOLE

"VIELLE M

And keep cons  
ROOFING Z

49

D. HENRY STAF

**DAVID STARR & SONS,**

IMPORTERS OF

**BRITISH AND FOREIGN****IRON, STEEL, IRONMONGERY,**

ALL KINDS OF

**HARDWARE GOODS, CUTLERY,**LONDON PAINTS, OILS, ENGLISH & BELGIAN WINDOW  
GLASS, SHEET LEAD, LEAD PIPE,  
SHOT, GUNPOWDER,**NETS, LINES, TWINES, CORDAGE, &c.,**  
DOMESTIC MANUFACTURED CUT NAILS AND AXES.

Have always on hand a large STOCK of the above, suitable for  
TOWN AND COUNTRY TRADE at Low Prices and on  
LIBERAL TERMS.

---

**DAVID STARR & SONS,**

Are the SOLE AGENTS for NOVA SCOTIA for the

**"VIELLE MONTAGNE ZINC MINING COMPANY,"**

OF FRANCE AND BELGIUM,

And keep constantly on hand a supply of

**ROOFING ZINC, SHEATHING ZINC, ZINC NAILS.**

---

**49 UPPER WATER STREET,**

HALIFAX, N. S.

D. HENRY STARR.

JOHN STARR.

**STAR**  
**LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY,**  
 FOUNDED 1848.

**CAPITAL, £100,000 STERLING.**

Offers all the benefits which have been developed during the progress of the system of

*Life Assurance,*

The Premiums are charged at the lowest rates consistent with safety to the Assured.

Whole particulars furnished at the Agent's Office.

**CORNER OF GEORGE AND HOLLIS STREETS,**

R. S. BLACK, M.D., *Medical Referee.*  
 M. G. BLACK, jr., *Agent.*

**M. G. BLACK, JR.,**

CORNER OF GEORGE AND HOLLIS STREETS.

HALIFAX, N. S.

KEEPS CONSTANTLY ON HAND A WELL ASSORTED STOCK

BRITISH AND FOREIGN MANUFACTURED

**DRY GOODS,**

Which will be sold at very low prices at the old Corner of George and Hollis Streets.

A.  
 Publish

NO. 45 BAR

Have constantly

**BOOK**

Which they offer

A large supply of  
 BOOKS in

First Book of I  
 Lessons, Four  
 Book of  
 Super

ALSO,—Lennie  
 Spelling

A. & W. Ma

**II.**

Sole Agent in No  
 Orders supplie

**A. & W. MACKINLAY,**  
**Publishers, Booksellers & Stationers,**

**NO. 45 BARRINGTON STREET, OPPOSITE ST. PAUL'S CHURCH,  
HALIFAX, N. S.**

Have constantly on hand a large assortment of

**BOOKS AND STATIONERY,**

Which they offer on reasonable terms.

A large supply of the **IRISH NATIONAL SERIES OF SCHOOL BOOKS** in Stock, as follows:

First Book of Lessons, Second Book of Lessons, Third Book of Lessons, Fourth Book of Lessons, Fifth Book of Lessons, First Book of Arithmetic, Advanced ditto, Spelling Book Superseded, Sullivan's Geography Generalized, Sullivan's Small Geography, Sullivan's Grammar.

ALSO,—Lennie's Grammar, Murray's, Carpenter, and Mavor's Spellings, Grey's Arithmetic, Tutor's Assistant, &c.

**A. & W. MacKinlay, Sole Agents for MORRISON'S PILLS.**

**H. G. LAURILLIARD,**  
**TAILOR,**

**No. 19 HOLLIS STREET.**

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

~~~~~  
Sole Agent in Nova Scotia for H. Clay's New York Fashion Plates.  
Orders supplied about the 1st September, and 1st April.

THE  
**COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE CO.**

*Registered and empowered under special Act of Parliament.*

**CAPITAL £1,000,000 STERLING.**

HEAD OFFICES.

EDINBURGH, 5 GEORGE STREET.

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, 50 BEDFORD ROW.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

The Hon. M. B. ALMON, Banker.

The Hon. WM. A. BLACK, Banker.

LEWIS BLISS, Esq.

CHARLES TWINING, Esq., Barrister.

JOHN BAYLEY BLAND, Esq.

The Hon. ALEX. KETHU, Merchant.

MEDICAL ADVISERS.

DANIEL McNEIL PARKER, M.D.: LEWIS JOHNSTON, M.D.

SECRETARY.

MATTHEW H. RICHEY,

AGENCIES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

AMHERST . . . Robt. B. Dickey.  
ANNAPOLIS . . . James Gray.  
BRIDGETOWN, Thomas Spurr.  
CHARLOTTE-  
TOWN, P. E. I. } J. Longworth.  
DIGBY . . . . . R. S. FitzRandolph.  
GEORGETOWN, } W. Sanderson.  
P. E. I.  
KENTVILLE . . . T. W. Harris.  
LIVERPOOL . . . J. Edgar.

LUNenburg . . . H. S. Jost,  
PICTOU . . . . . J. Crichton.  
PUGWASH . . . . . R. D. Chandler.  
ST. ELEANORS, } Thomas Hunt.  
P. E. I.  
SYDNEY, C. B., . . . C. E. Leonard.  
TRURO . . . . . A. G. Archibald.  
WINDSOR . . . . . Joseph Allison.  
YARMOUTH . . . . H. A. Grantham.

**RATES MODERATE.** No expense whatever incurred in effecting Assurances.

Assured can pass between America and Europe at any time, without special license, or payment of additional Premium.

Whole world licenses granted at slightly increased rate of Premium.

**POLICIES WITH PROFITS** purchased at any time after payment of one year's Premium, and Policies without Profits for the whole term of life, after three years' Premiums have been paid.

**AGE AND INTEREST** admitted on the Company's Policies in all cases where proof is given satisfactory to the Directors.

**THIRTY DAYS OF GRACE** allowed for payment of Premiums, and in the event of death taking place during the currency of these days before payment of the Premium, the risk binding on the Company, if payment be made before the days of grace expire.

Claims promptly adjusted without trouble to the assured.

Every information cheerfully afforded at any of the above Agencies, or by

**MATTHEW H. RICHEY,**

GENERAL AGENT.

**BOOK**

No. 60 GEORGE

**KEEPS** con  
and Station  
the Province, i  
**STATIONERY**  
Blanks of ever  
Paper Hangings  
Prayer Books in

**R**  
**CARVERS**

AND

No

**LOOKING GLASS**  
Glass, and Art  
and Varnished.  
Looking Glass Pla  
Ships' Billet Hea

**W**

WHIO

**HAT**

**BUFFA**

AN

**CAPS,**

**SUMM**

N. B. The  
FURS.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

**BOOK AND STATIONERY DEPOT,**

SILVER'S STONE BUILDING.

No. 60 GEORGE STREET, NEAR THE MARKET SQUARE.

**JAMES GOSSIP,**

**K**EEPS constantly on hand a very general assortment of Books and Stationery, comprising all the School Books in general use in the Province, including the Irish National Series. MISCELLANEOUS STATIONERY of every description; BLANK BOOKS of all kinds; Blanks of every sort; CHARTS AND NAUTICAL WORKS; Paper Hangings and Borderings, &c., &c. Church Services, Bibles and Prayer Books in great variety, every style of binding.

JAMES GOSSIP, 60 GEORGE STREET.

**R. & J. WETMORE,****CARVERS, GILDERS & PRINTSELLERS,**

AND DEALERS IN PAPER HANGINGS.

No. 38 GRANVILLE STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

**L**OOKING GLASSES, Gilt Window Cornices, Room Mouldings, Gold Leaf, Picture Glass, and Artists' Materials of all descriptions. Maps and Pictures mounted and Varnished. Old Paintings Cleaned and Varnished. Old Frames regilt. Looking Glass Plates re-silvered.  
Ships' Billet Heads always on hand.

**W. J. COLEMAN,**

131 Granville Street.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER IN

**HATS, CAPS, FURS,****BUFFALO ROBES, AND TRUNKS.**

AND MANUFACTURER OF ALL KINDS OF

**CAPS, AND LADIES' FURS,****SUMMER HATS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.**

N. B. The highest price paid for all kinds of Shipping FURS.

# SAMUEL STRONG,

GENERAL IMPORTER OF

BRITISH AND FOREIGN MANUFACTURED

**DRY GOODS,**  
**HATS, CAPS, AND FURS.**

No. 2, ACADIA CORNER,  
HALIFAX, N. S.

# CLEVERDON & CO.

IMPORTERS OF

BRITISH AND FOREIGN

**EARTHENWARE, CHINA, GLASSWARE,**

TEA TRAYS, TOBACCO PIPES,  
FILTERS, MILK PANS,  
ELECTRO PLATE TABLE CUTLERY,  
FORKS, SPOONS, &c.

**"STAFFORDSHIRE HOUSE,"**

**OPPOSITE H. M. ORDNANCE,**

**HALIFAX, N. S.**

**WEDD**

**CAR.**

*Fashio*

**WOULD r**  
**CARDS**  
attention.

A large n  
ENVELOPES, S  
SEALS, &c., &c.

No. 9, GEOR

**NEA**

**HALI**

**CORNER O**

**MONUM**

Manufactured

*Italia*

On reasonable te

Persons in wa  
will find it to the  
chasing elsewhere

**WEDDING**

CARDS,

Fashionably

**VISITING**

CARDS,

Engraved.

**GEORGE S. BOLTON,**

**W**OULD respectfully intimate that all orders for WEDDING CARDS, ENVELOPES, &c., will receive his immediate attention.

**ON HAND:**

A large and choice assortment of London CARDS, WEDDING ENVELOPES, Silver Plated DOOR PLATES, NOTARIAL and other SEALS, &c., &c., engraved in the most fashionable styles.

**GEO. S. BOLTON,**

No. 9, GEORGE STREET..... HALIFAX, N. S.

ADJOINING KENNY'S GRANITE STORE.

**NEAT! CHEAP! PROMPT!****HALIFAX MARBLE WORKS,****CORNER OF BARRINGTON & BLOWERS STREETS,**

NEAR WAVERLY HOUSE.

**MONUMENTS, GRAVE STONES,****TABLE TOPS, &c.**

Manufactured of the best

**Italian and American Marble,**

On reasonable terms, with neatness and despatch.

Persons in want of GRAVE STONES, or other work in our line, will find it to their advantage to call at this Establishment before purchasing elsewhere.

**THOMAS WESLEY & CO.**

**THE BOSTON REMEDY.**  
**REDDING'S RUSSIA SALVE,**  
**VEGETABLE OINTMENT:**

**I**s perfectly free from any mercurial matter or injurious particles, and in no case will its application interfere with the remedies that may be prescribed by a regular physician. The Medical Faculty, throughout the Union, are unanimous in its praise. It has been used in the New-England States during the past thirty years, and the more its virtues are known the greater is its demand. It may truly be considered an indispensable article of household necessity,—being used alike by rich and poor. The length of time it has been before the public is conclusive proof that it is no “catch-penny” preparation, put forth to have a fictitious popularity, and then sink to rise to more.

REDDING'S RUSSIA SALVE is one of the best and surest remedies for all those numerous bodily afflictions, as—

BURNS, SCALDS, FELONS, FLESH WOUNDS, OLD SORES, PILES, CHAPPED HANDS, CHILBLAINS, ERYSIPELAS, SORE NIPPLES, FROST-BITTEN PARTS, SPRAINS, CORNS, WENS, CANCERS, ULCERS, WARTS, STIES, WHITLOWS, FESTERS, BUNIONS, RINGWORM, SORE LIPS, SORE EYES, NETTLE RASH, SALTRHEUM, MOSQUITO BITES, SPIDER STINGS, FLEA BITES, SHINGLES, CUTS, BOILS, INGROWING NAILS, ERUPTIONS, PIMPLES, FRECKLES, TAN, SUN-BURN BLISTERS, AND ALL CUTANEOUS DISEASES AND ERUPTIONS GENERALLY.

REDDING'S RUSSIA SALVE is prompt in action, removes pain at once, and reduces the most angry-looking swellings and inflammations, as if by magic,—thus affording immediate relief and a complete cure. Many persons have received great benefit from its use during the Summer, as it will remove *Freckles* and *Sunburn*, and produce that soft appearance of the skin so much desired.

This Salve is put up in metal boxes, three sizes, at 25 cents, 50 cents, and \$1,—the largest size contains the quantity of six of the smallest boxes,—and is warranted to retain its virtues in any climate. Every wrapper has a picture of a wounded soldier, with an army surgeon stooping over him,—his horse standing by; and the signature of “*Redding & Co.*” immediately above.

**REDDING & CO.,**  
 Proprietors.

NO. 8 STATE STREET, BOSTON.

**BARNES & PARK,**  
 WHOLESALE AGENTS, NEW-YORK.

For sale in Halifax by

GEO. E. MORTON & CO.,  
 MORTON & COGSWELL,  
 AVERY, BROWN & CO.,  
 THOMAS DURNEY,  
 H. A. TAYLOR,

And all the respectable dealers throughout the Provinces.

**HATS**

**BOO**

FROM No.

TRAVELLING  
 HENRY S. M

**RO**

Agent for

**ALF**

Manufactured

Dealer in eve

and Manufact

**PURE**

## H. S. McNEIL & Co.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

### HATS, CAPS, FURS, &C.

ALSO

### BRITISH AND AMERICAN BOOTS AND SHOES,

*Wholesale and Retail.*

**OPPOSITE ORDNANCE GATE,**

FROM No. 1, GRANVILLE STREET, & No. 1 ORDNANCE ROW.

HALIFAX, N. S.

TRAVELLING TRUNKS, HAT CASES, CARPET BAGS, OVER SHOES, &c.

HENRY S. McNEIL.

EDWARD SMITH.

## ROBT. G. FRASER,

(Opposite West Front Province Building.)

*Agent for*

### ALBERTINE OIL,

Manufactured by the N. B. Oil Company, and

**Albertine Lamps.**

Dealer in every variety of

### OILS,

and Manufacturer of

### PURE MEDICINAL COD LIVER OIL.

*SALES FOR CASH ONLY.*

HALIFAX, N. S.

# CODMAN & SHURTLEFF,

Importers, Wholesale and Retail Dealers in

**DENTAL & SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS,**

**DENTISTS' MATERIALS,**

**DRUGGISTS' ARTICLES, &c.,**

13 Tremont Street,

**BOSTON, MASS.,**

Also, Trusses and Supporters, of best patterns and style; Elastic Stockings, for varicose veins; Knee Caps; Elastic Belts; Auricles, (a new and improved apparatus for deafness, a descriptive circular of which will be sent per mail on receipt of letter postage); Galvanic Batteries, with and without acids; Skeletons, articulated and disarticulated; Skulls; Anatomical Preparations, and Maps. Improved Self-Injecting Syringes, of every description; Breast Pumps, &c., &c.

N. B.—An illustrated priced catalogue furnished on application.

# BINNEY & CO.

MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS IN

**NEWS, BOOK AND WRAPPING**

**PAPERS,**

**PAPER BAGS,**

**STRAW AND BINDER'S BOARD.**

**WRAPPING PAPER AND TWINE.**

**NO. 34 KILBY STREET,**

**BOSTON, MASS.**

1860.]

**NORTH AM**

**ARR**

THE SUBSCRIBER  
NORTH AM  
that his arrange  
to Express Parce  
UNITED STATES

DAILY—To all  
SEMI-WEEKLY  
South Amer  
SEMI-MONTHL  
Ceylon, Mad

Halifax, Nova Sc  
Windsor, "  
Truro, "

Pictou, "  
Amherst, "  
Kentville, "  
Bridgetown, "  
Annapolis, "  
St. John, N. B.  
St. John's, Nfld.

In connection w  
ber has establish

And will pay the  
AND SILVER ODD C  
He will also giv  
prompt and respo  
Canada, New Bru  
Europe.

HALIFAX, NOVA

The Subscriber  
WESTERN Railroad  
lowing and all Inte  
Boston, New Yor  
Cincinnati, Louisv  
Prairie du Chien,  
Quincy, Springfield  
Steamers for Call  
Any information  
Street, where Maps

IMPORTANT NO  
Mail Line to Calif  
Office on Pier foot  
No. 16 Broad Street

# FULLER'S NORTH AMERICAN AND TRANS-ATLANTIC EXPRESS.

ARRANGEMENTS COMPLETED.

THE SUBSCRIBER having spent much time and money in establishing his NORTH AMERICAN AND TRANS-ATLANTIC EXPRESS, begs to announce that his arrangements and connections are now completed, and that he is prepared to Express Parcels and Merchandise of every description to ALL PARTS OF THE UNITED STATES, EUROPE, and the EAST.

## EXPRESSES ARE MADE UP

DAILY—To all parts of Nova-Scotia and Prince Edward Island.  
SEMI-WEEKLY—To the United States, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Canada, South America, Mexico, California and Oregon.  
SEMI-MONTHLY—To England, France, Germany, Italy, Aden, Mauritius, Bombay, Ceylon, Madras, Calcutta, Hong Kong, Amoy, Shanghai, Manilla and Melbourne.

## PRINCIPAL OFFICES AND AGENTS.

|                       |                        |                                 |                       |
|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Halifax, Nova Scotia. | 34 Hollis Street,      | Boston,                         | 84 Washing            |
| Windsor, "            | L. A. Barnaby,         |                                 | Adams Exp             |
| Truro, "              | Grant's Hotel,         |                                 | W. H. Pillow,         |
|                       | James A. Grant.        | New York,                       | 162 Nassau Street,    |
| Pictou, "             | C. T. Irving,          | Philadelphia,                   | 102 Chestnut Street,  |
| Amherst, "            | J. A. Chipman,         | Liverpool, G. B.                | Richard Stavely,      |
| Kentville, "          | T. W. Harris,          |                                 | 4 Cook Street.        |
| Bridgetown, "         | A. B. Piper,           | London,                         | 150 Leaden Hall St.   |
| Annapolis, "          | Lawrence Hall.         | Havre,                          | Andrew & Krug,        |
| St. John, N. B.       | J. D. Turner,          |                                 | 9 Rue de la Chaussee. |
| St. John's, Nfld.     | Thoms McConnan.        | Paris, Antwerp, Bremen, &c. &c. |                       |
|                       | St. George's, Bermuda, | Higgs & Highland.               |                       |

In connection with the North American and Trans-Atlantic Express, the Subscriber has established an

## EXCHANGE BROKERAGE,

And will pay the highest price for *American, Spanish, Mexican, and French Gold and Silver Odd Coins, and UNCURRENT BANK NOTES* of every description.

He will also give special attention to the collection of *Drafts and Bills*, having prompt and responsible Agents in all the principal towns of the United States, Canada, New Brunswick, Nova-Scotia, Prince Edward Island, Newfoundland and Europe.

**ELBRIDGE CERRY FULLER.**

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.

## GREAT WESTERN RAILROAD.

The Subscriber being the authorized Agent for the *Boston and Worcester and Western Railroad Line* is prepared to Ticket Passengers from Halifax to the following and all intermediate places, viz:

Boston, New York, Albany, Buffalo, Niagara Falls, Suspension Bridge, Cleveland, Cincinnati, Louisville, Hamilton, London, Toronto, Chicago, St. Louis, Milwaukee, Prairie du Chien, La Crosse, St. Paul, Dubuque, Davenport, Rock Island, Galena, Quincy, Springfield, Alton, St. Joseph, Memphis, New Orleans.

Steamers for California leave New York semi-monthly.

Any information touching the routes will be furnished on application to 24 Hollis Street, where Maps and Guide Books may be had. E. G. FULLER, Agent.

**IMPORTANT NOTICE TO CALIFORNIANS.**—The Ticket Office of the *Old Mail Line to California*, has been removed in New York from 771 West Street to Office on *Pier foot of Canal Street*. The Boston Agency continues at the Old Stand No. 16 *Broad Street*, established for ten years. C. L. BARTLETT.

E. G. FULLER, Agent.

**WILLIAM GOSSIP,  
STATIONER AND BOOKSELLER,**

24, GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX.

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

**ARTISTS' MATERIALS, PRINTS,  
English & American Paper Hangings, College, Academy  
and School Books of every description.**

**WINSOR & NEWTON'S OIL COLOURS**, in Boxes fitted complete, and in Collapsible Tubes; do. Moist and Hard Water Colours, in Boxes fitted complete with Caddy Lids, &c., and in Loose Cakes & Half Cakes.

**BOXES HARD AND SOFT CRAYONS**, and Black and White Crayons in great variety; Italian Chalk; Winsor & Newton's Selected Landscape and Portrait Crayons; LeMerceir's Lithographic Crayons; Lemoine's White Chalk; Brockedon's pure Carbon of intense blackness, &c.

**PRINTS, Colours, Varnishes, and Foils**, for Grecian and Oriental Painting.

**CARTOON PAPER** for Plans, 4 ft. 3 in. wide, any length; Double Elephant and Antiquarian Drawing Papers; Whatman's Rough & Smooth Drawing and Crayon Papers, and London and Bristol Boards, and Mounting Boards, &c.

**SKETCHING BLOCKS** all sizes, and Drawing Books of all descriptions.

**PHOTOGRAPHIC**, Albumenized, Iodized, and Positive Paper.

**PREPARED CANVASSES** ready stretched on Frames, for Oil Paintings, all sizes; do. in Roll any length and width; Prepared Mill Boards; Academy Boards; Oil Sketching Paper.

**VASCULA**, Bibulous and Mounting Paper, for Botanists.

**DRAWING PENCILS**. Winsor & Newton's, Rowney's, Harding's, and Faber's

**BESSEMER'S GOLD PAINT**, Gold Ink, Gold and Silver Shells; Gold and Silver Leaf; Gold and Silver and Foil Papers; Palettes and Palette Knives; Slabs and Mullers; Prepared Ox Gall; Gum Water; Silica, Water Colour Megilp, &c.

Sable, Hog, Fitch, Poonah and Camel Hair Brushes—for Oil and Water Colours, Varnishing, Lacquering, and Gilding; Drawing Studies of Animals, Landscapes, Human Figure, Shipping, &c.

All the Materials for Wax Flowers.

A large and complete assortment of all the Books, (including Irish Series, British Edition; and Chambers' Educational Course), used in Colleges, Academies, and Schools throughout the Country.

☞ A Liberal Discount to Wholesale Purchasers, and to Academies and Schools.

**BAL**



NO. 72 W

DEARBORN  
of AP

RAILROAD

HAY AND C

PORTABLE  
SCALE

PAPER SCA

NUMBERING

GROCERS' A

TOWN STAN

Having for man  
of the above artic  
for accuracy, dur  
cannot be excellen  
tion.

☞ Orders solic

# BALANCES & SCALES.



L. STEPHENSON & CO.

MANUFACTURERS,

(SUCCESSORS TO DEARBORN.)



NO. 72 WATER STREET, ..... BOSTON.

DEARBORN'S PATENT BALANCE, with all its variety  
of Apparatus.

RAILROAD TRACK & DEPOT BALANCES.

HAY AND COAL BALANCES.

PORTABLE PLATFORM SCALES AND FACTORY  
SCALES.

PAPER SCALES, for Paper Mills.

NUMBERING SCALES, for Cotton and other Factories.

GROCERS' AND COUNTER SCALES.

TOWN STANDARDS, WEIGHTS, &c. &c.

Having for many years been practically engaged in the manufacture of the above articles, we can assure those wishing to purchase, that for accuracy, durability, and nicety of operation, our Instruments cannot be excelled, and we warrant them to give perfect satisfaction.

☞ Orders solicited and promptly answered.

# TEETH.

## VANBUSKIRK & COGSWELL, DENTISTS,

171 HOLLIS STREET,  
Stone Building nearly opposite Nash's Variety Store.

**D**R. VANBUSKIRK having now associated with him as a partner, Mr. A. C. COGSWELL, who has had several years practice in his profession in Boston, and is thoroughly conversant with all the new modes of manufacturing

### ARTIFICIAL TEETH,

set on a base of Gold, Platina, Silver, or Vulcanized India Rubber, (as may be required), either in blocks, single gum teeth, plain teeth, or the Atlode process, or continued gums, which is the most natural, and difficult of detection. But they would particularly call attention to the mode of setting teeth on a base of Vulcanized Rubber,

### A NEW DISCOVERY,

the advantages of which are, a greater amount of suction, lightness, ease and comfort in wearing, arising from the utter absence of metal, while from the flexibility of the agent employed, unequal pressure upon the gums is avoided; it is permanent, wholesome, and more congenial to the mouth than metal, and free from any taste or smell, a truly wonderful process, calculated, we believe, to supersede metal altogether in whole sets of teeth.

### PIVOT TEETH,

Set on stumps with compressed wooden pivots, or hollow gold pivots, and tube, with a spring; they can be removed at pleasure.

### TEETH PLUGGED,

With gold or white cement, as circumstances may require—the most difficult part of the profession, which few Dentists are capable of properly performing.

### TEETH EXTRACTED,

With forceps of the latest and best description, adapted to the form of each tooth, which, in experienced hands, gives far less pain, and less danger of breaking a tooth, than with the old fashioned turnkey in general use.

**DENTISTRY** has now become a science requiring no ordinary abilities; it requires mechanical ingenuity, experience and tact, that few possess. Dentists, and not unusual for entire strangers to set up as experienced, and yet it is made a great show, who have had little or no instruction whatever in this profession.

## NERVO

## NEURALGIC SPINAL TIC

**LAWSON'S**  
—Mr. Lawson  
us, and is know  
ences to the va  
to us as citizen  
confidence may  
sive evidence o  
home. Here it  
mendation. H  
do, recommend  
be in any mann  
most efficacious  
*Journal and Cou*

**PETER LAWSON'S**  
Curative" which  
again, for which  
I had for some  
left leg, particula  
assistance, and w  
set down. I had  
when on Tuesda  
and although the  
still, after the fir  
could bear to hav  
I have continu  
resume my dutie  
I am determin  
tive" with me, m  
plied with it also  
GEO

**CERTIFI**  
Mr. Leonard C  
Aaron P. Hughes  
Thompson, Milf  
do.; Mrs. Jane  
Mass.; Mr. Isaac  
II.; Mr. Almon  
Brighton, Mass.,

**LAWSON'S**  
**NERVOUS CURATIVE & NERVE TONIC,**  
 FOR  
**NEURALGIA, RHEUMATISM, NERVOUS HEADACHE,**  
**SPINAL DISEASES, LAME BACK, PLEURISY,**  
**TIC DOLOREUX, TOOTHACHE, CHIL-**  
**BLAINS, CHAFED FEET,**  
**BURNS & SPRAINS.**

LAWSON'S NERVOUS CURATIVE AND NERVE TONIC. \* \* \* \*  
 —Mr. Lawson, the proprietor, has for many years been a resident among us, and is known as one of our most prominent business men. His references to the value of his Nervous Curative are also persons well known to us as citizens of standing and integrity, in whose statements implicit confidence may be placed, and their testimony may be taken as conclusive evidence of the estimation in which Mr. Lawson's remedy is held at home. Here it has already attained that position that requires no recommendation. Having stood the test of trial here, we can with safety, and do, recommend with entire confidence its use elsewhere by all who may be in any manner afflicted with any form of nervous disease, as the most efficacious remedy of which we have any knowledge.—*Lowell Daily Journal and Courier*, June 17, 1859.

ROYAL MAIL STEAMSHIP "ARABIA,"  
 East Boston, Aug. 22, 1859. }

PETER LAWSON, Esq.—Dear Sir: The bottle of your "Nervous Curative" which you so kindly sent me, has fairly put me on my feet again, for which I beg to return you my best thanks.

I had for some days been suffering greatly from Rheumatism in my left leg, particularly the knee, so much so that I could not move without assistance, and when changing my position had to have the leg lifted or set down. I had also been unable to get any sleep for several nights, when on Tuesday last you gave me the bottle of your Nervous Curative; and although the limb was so sore that I could not bear any pressure, still, after the first application, I slept soundly, and the next morning could bear to have it (my leg) well rubbed.

I have continued to improve since, and am happy to say, now able to resume my duties.

I am determined never to be without a bottle of your "Nervous Curative" with me, and I shall take care to keep my family in England supplied with it also, that they may enjoy its benefits as well as myself.

GEO. A. LEWIS, Second Officer Steamship "Arabia."

CERTIFICATES HAVE BEEN RECEIVED FROM

Mr. Leonard Chase, Milford, N. H.; Mr. Loammi B. Ward, do.; Mr. Aaron P. Hughes, Nashua, N. H.; Mr. J. B. Eaton, do.; Mr. Robert Thompson, Milford, N. H.; Mr. Abel Lovejoy, do.; Mr. Jas. Pearson, do.; Mrs. Jane B. Thompson, do.; Mr. Solon W. Stevens, Lowell, Mass.; Mr. Isaac N. Goodhue, do.; Mr. Loammi Baldwin, Wilton, N. H.; Mr. Almon Wood, Nashua, N. H.; Mr. E. Augustus Story, Brighton, Mass., and others.

## DR. WISTAR'S BALSAM OF WILD CHERRY. COUGHS AND COLDS.

Coughs, Colds, Coughs, Colds, Coughs, Colds, Coughs, Colds, Coughs, Colds,  
Coughs, Colds, Coughs, Colds, Coughs, Colds, Coughs, Colds, Coughs, Colds,

Phthisic,  
Phthisic,

Bronchitis, Hoarseness, Bronchitis, Hoarseness,  
Bronchitis, Hoarseness, Bronchitis, Hoarseness,

Asthma,

Asthma,

Whooping Cough, Croup, Whooping Cough, Croup,

Whooping Cough, Croup, Whooping Cough, Croup,

Quinsy,

Quinsy.

Consumption, Consumption, Consumption, Consumption, Consumption,  
Consumption, Consumption, Consumption, Consumption, Consumption,  
and all like diseases, find an unfailing antidote, a ready relief, and a sure and  
speedy cure, in that great and universally approved Remedy,

### WISTAR'S BALSAM OF WILD CHERRY.

*Fresh and reliable Testimony.*

"WISTAR'S BALSAM OF WILD CHERRY.—We call the attention of our readers to the  
advertisement of Wistar's Balsam of Wild Cherry, and assure them that they can  
find no better remedy for Coughs, Colds, Asthma, Bronchial Affections, or any dis-  
ease of the throat or lungs.

"In August, 1858, an estimable friend of ours returned from the country much  
enfeebled, and laboring under a severe cough, which had made such rapid inroads  
upon her constitution, that we felt something must be done at once, or she would  
become a victim of consumption. Having known the beneficial results which  
have occurred from the use of Wistar's Balsam, we made purchase of some for  
her, and we are happy to say that before she had taken the contents of one bottle  
her cough had entirely left her, and she is now in the enjoyment of excellent  
health."—*Olive Branch, June 25th, 1859.*

All who suffer from any disease of the Throat, Lungs, or Chest, can obtain like  
relief by using **A CURE FOR WHOOPING COUGH & CROUP.**

ST. HYACINTH, CANADA EAST, Aug. 21, 1859.

Messrs. SETH W. FOWLE & Co. *Gentlemen:*—Several months since a little  
daughter of mine, ten years of age, was taken with Whooping Cough in a very ag-  
gravated form, and nothing we could do for her seemed in any way to relieve her  
suffering. We at length decided to try a bottle of your Dr. Wistar's Balsam of  
Wild Cherry. In three hours after she had commenced using it she was greatly  
relieved, and in less than three days was entirely cured, and is now well. I have  
since recommended the Balsam to many of my neighbors, who have used it, and  
in no case have I known it to fail of effecting a speedy cure.

You are at liberty to make any use of the above you think proper. If it shall  
induce any body to use your Balsam I shall be glad, for I have great confidence in  
it.

Yours,

P. GUITTE.

*Proprietor Courier de St. Hyacinthe.*

CONSUMPTION CAN BE CURED.—Sir James Clarke, Physician to Queen Victoria, and  
one of the most learned and skillful men of the age, in his Treatise on Consump-  
tion, says:—"That Pulmonary Consumption admits of a cure, is no longer a mat-  
ter of doubt; it has been clearly demonstrated by the researches of Laennec and  
other modern Pathologists."

The mere fact that such a disease is ever curable, attested by such unimpeach-  
able authority, should inspire hope, and reanimate fallen courage in the heart of  
every sufferer from this disease. The remedy which we offer has cured thousands.  
Wistar's Balsam of Wild Cherry not only emanates from a regular physician, but  
has been well tested in all the complaints for which it is recommended.

**Beware of COUNTERFEITS!**—The only Genuine is prepared by S. W.  
FOWLE & Co., Boston, whose printed name, as well as the written signature of I.  
BUTTS, on the outside wrapper. Sold by Druggists and Dealers in Medicines gen-  
erally. Agents—Morton & Cogswell, G. E. Morton, Brown Brothers & Co., Halifax.

[N this popula  
Departments

### THE LITERAR

In this departr  
Principal and Pr  
The latest and be  
School, and the n  
and Modern Lan  
thorough and ind

Under the direc  
to the pupils in th  
Department is the  
London, and a lar  
great expense.

Two Superior  
ment, viz: Profess  
Berlin, and Miss  
Jersey. These te  
and Organ, superio  
ganized, with regu  
Allen's best School

The greatest pos  
pupils.

Expenses from  
sued, and materials

Mount Allison,

## MOUNT ALLISON LADIES' ACADEMY, SACKVILLE, NEW BRUNSWICK.

Rev. JOHN ALLISON, A. B., PRINCIPAL.

Mrs. M. LOUISA ALLISON, A. B., PRECEPTRESS.

IN this popular and numerously attended Academy there are three Departments :

### FIRST.

#### THE LITERARY, SCIENTIFIC MATHEMATICAL, AND CLASSICAL.

In this department three efficient Teachers are associated with the Principal and Preceptress, who are constantly engaged with their pupils. The latest and best Text Books on the Sciences are furnished in the School, and the most approved methods adopted in teaching the Ancient and Modern Languages. The constant aim of the teachers is to make thorough and independent students.

### SECOND.

#### THE DEPARTMENT OF FINE ARTS.

Under the direction of two Ladies, whose whole attention is directed to the pupils in the various branches of Drawing, Painting, &c. This Department is thoroughly provided with materials imported direct from London, and a large number of the best copies have been procured at great expense.

### THIRD.

#### MUSICAL.

Two Superior Teachers have been selected to conduct this Department, viz: Professor AGTHE, who received his Musical Education in Berlin, and Miss MAUD A. CRONYN, from St. Mary's Hall, New Jersey. These teachers combine with brilliant execution on the Piano and Organ, superior vocal powers. The department is thoroughly organized, with regular hours for practice on Chickering's, and Brown & Allen's best School Pianos.

The greatest possible attention given to the health and morals of the pupils.

Expenses from £30 to £50, per annum, according to the studies pursued, and materials obtained.

Mount Allison, Sackville, N. B., Oct. 24th, 1859.

## LANGLEY'S VEGETABLE BITTERS.

**F**OR purifying the Blood, removing disorders of the Skin, STOMACH, and BOWELS, Biliousness, Liver Complaint, Debility, Headache, Nervousness, Lowness of Spirits, Palpitation of the Heart, Loss of Appetite, DYSPEPSIA, Burning Sensations in the Pit of the Stomach, Oppression after Eating, &c.

The Stomach is the grand storehouse of supplies for the whole human system. From it the food, carefully digested, goes to form Blood, and this, by means of the minutely ramifying blood-vessels, is carried to the bones, the muscles, the nerves, and the flesh, supplying each with material peculiarly fitted to build up the waste continually caused by action—physical or mental.

What the fountain is to the stream proceeding from it, that is the stomach to the body. If the fountain be muddy the whole stream will be polluted; if the stomach be out of order, the blood will be vitiated, and the whole system will partake of the evil results. How needful, then, to preserve this organ, thus intimately connected with every other, in good working order.

But in a state of Society like the present, this is almost impossible. "Fretting and Stuffing," as Abernethy has said, have been the chief hindrances to this desirable state of things. Hence the frequency of the complaint, "My stomach is not just right." Mourners go about the streets, standing at the corners thereof, and their cry is, "My stomach! Oh! My stomach!"

Where there is distress of this kind it is natural to seek for a cure, and the demand thus created has produced a supply of Medical agents intended to alleviate these distressing symptoms, and to effect permanent cures. Among these agents the Bitters above named have taken their place. These have been in use for several years, recommending themselves by being in reality what they purport to be—a medicine removing all morbid secretions, purifying the blood, and giving tone to the digestive organs, while it is at the same time grateful to the most delicate stomach, and remarkable for its strengthening & invigorating properties.

Sold in Bottles at 2s. 6d., at the London Drug Store, Hollis Street, Halifax, N. S., by LANGLEY & JOHNSON.

**G. E. MORTON & CO.**  
**MORTON'S MEDICAL WAREHOUSE,**  
HALIFAX, NOVA-SCOTIA.

ESTABLISHED, 1842.

RENOVATED, 1854.

DEALERS IN PATENT MEDICINES, PERFUMERY, PERIODICALS AND BOOKS.

Agents for the "Illustrated News of the World," the "European Times," and all the principal London Newspapers.

Proprietary Remedies supplied, and Provincial Agencies established for their Sale.

CO

FROM NO. 148

GENERAL I

HAVE recd  
and FAN  
consisting in

CASES St

" DR

" MA

" MI

" SIL

" FUR

" MEN

CASES Wo  
&  
BALES.

CASES Hos  
" HAB

BALES Cot

CASES Fur

As our Stock  
best Manufactur  
as the best and  
a personal inspe  
HALIFAX,

## Commerce House.

FROM NO. 148 GRANVILLE STREET, TO 40 BARRINGTON STREET, OPPOSITE THE PARADE.

**R. M'MURRAY & Co.**

(Late E. BILLING JUNR. & CO.)

**GENERAL IMPORTERS OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN MERCHANDISE,  
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.**

**H**AVE received, and now offer, an entirely Fresh Stock of **STAPLE** and **FANCY DRY GOODS**, amounting in all to 195 Packages, consisting in part of:

**CASES STUFF GOODS**—In great variety, including several Job Lots, at remarkably low prices.

“ **DRESS GOODS**.—New Flounced and Double Skirt Robes; Fancy Dresses—a splendid assortment.

“ **MANTLES AND SHAWLS**.—The largest and cheapest Stock ever exhibited in the City.

“ **MILLINERY GOODS**.—Embracing every novelty in Bonnets, Felt Hats, Caps, Flowers, &c.

“ **SILK GOODS**.—A large display in Ducape and Glace Silks, Velvets, Satins, Ribbons, &c.

“ **FURNISHING GOODS**.—3-4 6-4 Damasks and Moreens, Table Linens, Towellings, &c.

“ **MEN'S CLOTHING**.—Pilot, Beaver, Reversible and Seal Over Coats, Cloth, Tweed, and Doeskin Coats, Reefing Jackets, Pants and Vests of all materials, Shirts, Ties, Handkerchiefs, Braces, &c.

**CASES WOOLEN GOODS**.—A very large and cheap Stock, in Plain and Fancy West of England Doeskins, Vestings, Meltons, Pilots, Beavers, Witneys, Fur Cloths, Flannels, Serges, Kerseys, Blankets, &c.

**&  
BALES**

**CASES HOSIERY & GLOVES**,—Suitable for the season.  
“ **HABERDASHERY**.—A full assortment of Small Wares, Trimmings, &c.

**BALES COTTON GOODS**.—Grey, White, and Striped Shirtings of good value, at low prices; Superior quality of Cotton Warp; together with a full assortment of American Manufactured **DRY GOODS**.

**CASES HATS**.—Boas and Cuffs in Fitch, Squirrel, Musquash, Martin, Sable, &c.

As our Stock has been personally selected for **CASH** from the very best Manufacturing Houses in Britain, we can confidently recommend it as the best and cheapest ever offered in this City, and solicit from all a personal inspection.

HALIFAX, N. S., Nov. 1, 1859.

R. McMURRAY & Co.

## MRS. WINSLOW,

An experienced Nurse and Female Physician, presents to the attention of mothers, her

# SOOTHING SYRUP,

FOR CHILDREN TEETHING,

which greatly facilitates the process of teething, by softening the gums, reducing all inflammation—will allay ALL PAIN and spasmodic action, and is

### SURE TO REGULATE THE BOWELS,

Depend upon it, mothers, it will give rest to yourselves, and

### RELIEF AND HEALTH TO YOUR INFANTS.

We have put up and sold this article for over ten years, and CAN SAY, IN CONFIDENCE AND TRUTH of it, what we have never been able to say of any other medicine—NEVER HAS GLE INSTANCE, TO timely used. Never did dissatisfaction by any the contrary, all are de- tion, and speak in terms tion of its magical tues. We speak in this know," after ten years experience, and PLEDGE OUR REPUTATION FOR THE FULFIL- MENT OF WHAT WE HERE DECLARE. In almost every instance where the infant is suffering from pain and exhaustion, relief will be found in fifteen or twenty minutes after the syrup is administered.

This valuable preparation is the prescription of one of the most EXPERIENCED and SKILFUL NURSES in New England, and has been used with never-failing success in

### THOUSANDS OF CASES.

It not only relieves the child from pain, but invigorates the stomach and bowels corrects acidity, and gives tone and energy to the whole system. It will almost instantly relieve

### CRIPING IN THE BOWELS, AND WIND COLIC,

and overcome convul- sions, which, if not speed- sions, which, if not speed- ily remedied, end in death. We believe't it IN THE WORLD, in all cases of DYSENTERY, CHILDREN, whether it any other cause. We

mother who has a child suffering from any of the foregoing complaints—do not let your prejudices, nor the prejudices of others, stand between your suffering child and the relief that will be SURE,—yes, ABSOLUTELY SURE—to follow the use of this medicine if timely used. Full directions for using will accompany each bottle. None genuine unless the fac-simile of CURTIS & PERKINS, New York, is on the outside wrapper.

Sold by Druggists throughout the world.

Principal Office, No. 13 Cedar Street, New York.

PRICE ONLY 25 CENTS PER BOTTLE.

LIV

IT IS COMP  
fact, a Stan  
is now resort  
recommended.  
It has cured  
hopes of relief,  
show.

The dose m  
it and used in  
Let the diet  
INVIGORATE  
DYSPEPSIA,  
DROPSY, SOUB  
LEBA MORBUS,  
WEAKNESSES, B  
cine. It will cu  
minutes, if two

All who use  
MIX WA'ER  
both together.

FAMI

PURE VEGET  
All

The Family C  
proprietor has  
The constantly  
and the satisfact  
to place them wit  
The Profession  
tions of the bowe  
The FAMILY  
bished fact, been  
tracts, which act  
and SAFE in all ca  
Stomach, Steeplec  
ness over the whol  
end in a long cou  
over the body, B  
tory Diseases. Wo  
of the Blood, and  
mention in this a

THE LIVER INV  
gists generally, in

S. T. W.



STARTLING, BUT TRUE.  
SURVIVE OR PERISH!



# Holloway's Pills

....AND....

## OINTMENT.

THE history of *these great remedies* is the most wonderful medical revelation that the world has ever known. It is not a history written by one man, or even derived from the experience of one nation, but consists of a compilation of testimonials from the sick of every country—a record, the like of which has never been adduced in favor of any discovery or invention since time began.

### DYSPEPSIA & BILIOUS DISORDERS.

In whatever form disease attacks the liver or stomach, it is repelled and exterminated by this searching, painless, and irresistible curative.

Let the sick whom the faculty have abandoned, resort with confidence to this powerful antibilious agent, and a restoration to health and activity will be the unvarying result.

### SCROFULA, ERYSIPELAS, AND SALT RHEUM; BAD LEGS, OLD SORES AND ULCERS.

Cases of many years standing that have pertinaciously refused to yield to any other remedy or treatment, have invariably succumbed to a few applications of this powerful unguent.

\*\*\* Sold at the manufactory of Professor HOLLOWAY, 80 Maiden Lane, New-York, and by all respectable Druggists and Dealers in Medicine throughout the United States and the civilized world, in pots, at 25 cents, 63 cents, and \$1 each.

☞ There is a considerable saving by taking the larger sizes.

N. B.—Directions for the guidance of patients in every disorder are affixed to each pot.

Astronomical  
Aurora Bore  
Attorneys at  
Alumni of K  
Academy, M  
Academy, M  
African Bapt  
Episc  
Acadian Iron  
Army, Office  
Ayer's Pills,  
Sarsaparilla  
Board of Wo  
Itew  
Exa  
Barristers and  
Baptist Minis  
Bible Society  
Bible Associa  
Building Soci  
Banks,  
Best Things,  
Business Dir  
Chronologica  
Calendar Pag  
Colonial Gov  
Crown Land  
Commissione  
Commissione

Citadel Hill, S  
Court of Erro  
Marr  
Vice  
Coroners,  
Collegiate Sch  
Colleges, Kin  
Acad  
Dall  
Fred  
St. M  
Clergy of Chi  
Ron  
Colonial Chur  
Congregation  
Comptrollers  
Consuls,  
Dalhousie Col  
Diocesan Chu  
Deaf and Dumb  
Dispensary, H

# INDEX.

|                                     |         |                                   |        |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Astronomical Symbols,               | 3       | Eclipses,                         | 4      |
| Aurora Borealis, Cause of           | 5       | Ember Days,                       | 5      |
| Attorneys and Barristers,           | 60      | Executive Council,                | 81     |
| Alumni of Kings College,            | 63      | Ecclesiastical,                   | 68     |
| Acadia College,                     | 63      | Electric Telegraph Company,       | 90     |
| Academy, Mount Allison              | 64      | Estates, Fixed and Moveable       | 4      |
| Horton                              | 64      | Financial Secretary's Office,     | 34     |
| Pictou                              | 65      | Free Church College,              | 64     |
| African Baptist Association,        | 77      | Synod of                          | 71     |
| Episcopal Methodists,               | 77      | Freewill Baptist Ministers,       | 77     |
| Acadian Iron Company,               | 91      | Fire Department,                  | 100    |
| Army, Officers of                   | 103     | Government Officers and Offices,  | 34     |
| Ayer's Pills,                       | 108     | Grammar School, Halifax           | 64     |
| Sarsaparilla,                       | 109     | Gaslight Company,                 | 91     |
| Board of Works,                     | 34      | House of Assembly,                | 33     |
| Revenue,                            | 34      | Horton Academy,                   | 64     |
| Exam. for Medical Licenses,         | 35      | Halifax Grammar School,           | 64     |
| Barristers and Attorneys,           | 60      | National School,                  | 64     |
| Baptist Ministers,                  | 75      | Ladies Bible Association,         | 78     |
| Bible Society,                      | 77      | Yg. Men's Christian Asso.,        | 78     |
| Bible Association, Ladies           | 78      | City Mission,                     | 78     |
| Building Society,                   | 91      | Wesleyan Benevolent Soc.          | 78     |
| Banks,                              | 62      | and Dartmouth Steamboat           |        |
| Best Things,                        | 106     | Company,                          | 91, 97 |
| Business Directory,                 | 110     | Library,                          | 92     |
| Chronological Eras and Cycles,      | 3       | City Corporation,                 | 99     |
| Calendar Pages,                     | 6 to 29 | Health Officers,                  | 88     |
| Colonial Government,                | 31      | Hackney Carriages,                | 101    |
| Crown Land Office,                  | 34      | Imperial Government,              | 30     |
| Commissioner of Indian Affairs,     | 35      | Inspector of Mines,               | 35     |
| Commissioners of Schools,           | 65      | Schools,                          | 62     |
| for S'ng. Prov. Notes,              | 35      | Judges and Registrars of Probate, | 58     |
| for Railways,                       | 35      | Justices of the Peace,            | 79     |
| St. Peter's Canal,                  | 35      | Inland Navigation Company,        | 91     |
| Reciprocity Treaty,                 | 35      | Insurance Companies,              | 95     |
| Ancient Records,                    | 35      | Kings College,                    | 62     |
| Hal'x. Co. Court Hs.,               | 35      | Legislative Council,              | 32     |
| to examine Pilots,                  | 35 88   | Light Houses,                     | 50     |
| of Normal School,                   | 62      | Lutheran Church,                  | 77     |
| for Insolvent Debtors,              | 86      | German do.,                       | 77     |
| to License Pilots,                  | 88      | Mount Allison Academy,            | 64     |
| Citadel Hill, Signals from          | 55      | Ministers of Church of Scotland,  | 70     |
| Court of Error,                     | 57      | Presbyterian Church,              | 70     |
| Marriage and Divorce,               | 57      | Free Church,                      | 71     |
| Vice Admiralty,                     | 57      | Wesleyan Church,                  | 73     |
| Coroners,                           | 59      | Baptist Churches,                 | 75     |
| Collegiate School, Windsor,         | 63      | Freewill Baptists,                | 77     |
| Colleges, Kings,                    | 62      | Congregational Church,            | 77     |
| Acadia,                             | 63      | Universalist Church,              | 77     |
| Dalhousie,                          | 63      | Micmac Missionary Society,        | 78     |
| Free Church,                        | 64      | Magistrates,                      | 79     |
| St. Mary's,                         | 64      | Merchants' Reading Room,          | 91     |
| Clergy of Church of England,        | 68      | Mechanics' Library,               | 91     |
| Roman Catholic Church,              | 74      | Institute,                        | 94     |
| Colonial Church and School Society, | 69      | Military,                         | 104    |
| Congregational Ministers,           | 77      | Normal and Model Schools,         | 62     |
| Comptrollers Department,            | 90      | Principal of                      | 62     |
| Consuls,                            | 98      | Com'rs of                         | 62     |
| Dalhousie College,                  | 63      | National School, Halifax          | 64     |
| Diocesan Church Society,            | 69      | Nova Scotia Bible Society,        | 77     |
| Deaf and Dumb Institution,          | 94      | Navy,                             | 121    |
| Dispensary, Halifax Visiting        | 94      | Provincial Secretary's Office,    | 34     |

E.

ills

ical revela-  
written by  
but consists  
ntry—a re-  
y discovery

ERS.

repelled and  
ative.  
confidence  
and activi-

UM; BAD

refused to  
cumbered to a

80 Maiden  
Dealers in  
orld, in pots,

sizes.  
disorder are

|                                        |     |                                    |     |
|----------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| Provincial Hospital for the Insane,    | 34  | Societies, St. George's,           | 93  |
| Penitentiary,                          | 35  | Horticultural,                     | 93  |
| Post Office, General                   | 35  | Literary and Scientific,           | 93  |
| Post Towns and Way Offices,            | 39  | Charitable Irish,                  | 94  |
| Packets from Halifax,                  | 46  | Highland,                          | 94  |
| Prothonotaries,                        | 59  | North British,                     | 94  |
| Pictou Academy,                        | 65  | African Abolition                  | 94  |
| Queen's Printer,                       | 85  | Harmonic,                          | 94  |
| Receiver General's Office,             | 34  | Life, Fire & Marine Insur-         |     |
| Registrars of Deeds,                   | 58  | ance,                              | 95  |
| Royal Acadian School,                  | 65  | Supervisors of Great Roads,        | 95  |
| Revenue Officers,                      | 89  | Stage Coaches,                     | 103 |
| Roads and Distances,                   | 107 | Tariff of Duties,                  | 45  |
| Superintendent of Sable Island,        | 85  | Temperance Hall Company,           | 91  |
| Signals from Citadel Hill,             | 55  | Associations,                      | 95  |
| Supreme Court                          | 57  | Truckmen's Regulations,            | 102 |
| Sittings of                            | 59  | Universalist Church,               | 77  |
| Sessions of the Peace,                 | 59  | Wesleyan Ministers,                | 73  |
| Surveyor (Deputy) of Crown Lands,      | 59  | Missionary Society,                | 74  |
| Sheriffs, Clerks of the Crown & Peace, | 56  | Water Company,                     | 91  |
| St. Mary's College,                    | 64  | Wharves,                           | 104 |
| Synod of the Estab. Ch. of Scotland,   | 70  | Young Men's Christian Association, | 75  |
| Free Church of N. S.,                  | 71  | Yacht Club,                        | 93  |
| Steamboat Time Table,                  | 97  |                                    |     |

## M. S. BERR, & CO.,

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

**AMERICAN & FOREIGN PROPRIETARY MEDICINES,  
DRUGS, ESSENTIAL OILS,  
SPONGES,  
HAIR RESTORATIVES, PERFUMERY,  
TOILET SOAPS, HAIR DYES, &c.**

GENERAL AGENTS FOR

AMBROSE'S PILACCA, BUCHAN'S BALSAM OF LIFE, LAWSON'S NERVOUS  
CURATIVE, FOUSSELL'S PABULUM VITE, PERRY'S HUNGARIAN  
BALM, MARSHALL'S CATARRH SNUFF, MORAND'S  
ANTIDOTE, PROF. MORH'S FLY PAPER,  
M'LANE'S VERMIFUGE AND  
LIVER PILLS, &c.

No. 26 TREMONT STREET, . . . BOSTON MUSEUM BUILDING,  
Next Door to the Museum Entrance.

GENERAL AGENTS FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE CANADAS AND THE BRITISH  
PROVINCES, to whom all orders should be addressed.

CUT

Wholesale Dea

Foreign

Manufacturer  
WRITING PAPER

PRO

Lyn

Wetting &

A most desiral  
the copy books,  
and better than a

Also, very  
where but a sm  
is done.

SIS

For securing i  
papers where ord

EMBOSSIN

For stamping E  
pers, and all leg  
very desirable fo  
stamping Checks,  
or wrappers—it b  
advertising withou

# CUTTER, TOWER, & Co.,

89 New Devonshire Street,  
BOSTON, MASS.,

Wholesale Dealers in all kinds of

## Foreign & Domestic Stationery,

Manufacturer of **BLANK BOOKS** in all their variety. Also, dealers in **WRITING PAPERS** of every description.

### PROPRIETORS

OF

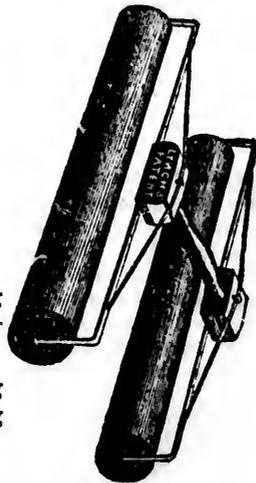
*Lynch's Patent,*

**Wetting & Letter-Copying**

**MACHINE.**

A most desirable article for dampening the copy books, doing it much quicker and better than any other way.

Also, very desirable for copying where but a small amount of copying is done.

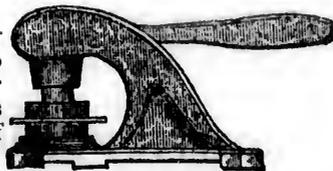


### SISSON'S FOLIO BINDER,

For securing in a book-like form Letters, Invoices, Music, and all papers where order and preservation is required. For sale by  
**CUTTER, TOWER, & Co.,**  
89 New Devonshire Street.

### EMBOSSING PRESSES,

For stamping Envelopes, Deeds, Papers, and all legal documents. Also very desirable for business men for stamping Checks, or any other papers or wrappers—it being a good way of advertising *without any expense.*



93  
93  
95  
94  
94  
94  
94  
94  
95  
95  
103  
95  
91  
97  
102  
77  
73  
74  
91  
104  
tion, 75  
93

NES,

ERY,

NERVOUS  
IAN

BUILDING,

BRITISH

## THE HUMAN HAIR.

How many persons abuse this delicate and beautiful ornament, by burning it with alcoholic washes and plastering it with grease, which has no affinity for the skin and is not absorbed. Burnett's Cocaine, a compound of Cocoa-nut Oil, &c., is unrivalled as a dressing for the hair—is readily absorbed, and is peculiarly adapted to its various conditions, preventing it from falling off, and promoting its healthy growth.

### BURNETT'S COCOAINE.

A compound of Cocoa-nut Oil, &c., for dressing the Hair. For efficacy and agreeableness it is without an equal.

It prevents the hair from falling off,

It promotes its healthy and vigorous growth,

It is not greasy or sticky,

It leaves no disagreeable odor.

It softens the hair when hard and dry.

It soothes the irritated scalp skin.

It affords the richest lustre.

It remains longest in effect.

It costs 50 cents for a half pint bottle.

### BURNETT'S COCOAINE.

Boston, July 10th, 1857.

MESSRS. J. BURNETT & Co. I cannot refuse to state the salutary effect in my own aggravated case, of your excellent Hair Oil—(Cocaine).

For many months my hair had been falling off, until I was finally losing it entirely. The skin upon my head became gradually more and more inflamed, so that I could not touch it without pain. This irritating condition I attributed to the use of various advertised hair washes, which I have since been told contain camphene spirit.

By the advice of my physician, to whom you had shewn your process of purifying the Oil, I commenced its use the last week in June. The first application allayed the itching and irritation; in three or four days the redness and tenderness disappeared—the hair ceased to fall, and I have now a thick growth of hair. I trust that others, similarly afflicted, will be induced to try the same remedy.

Yours, very truly,

SUSAN R. POPE.

### BURNETT'S COCOAINE.

#### Premature loss of the Hair,

Which is so common now-a-days, may be entirely prevented by the use of BURNETT'S COCOAINE. It has been used in thousands of cases where the hair was coming out in handfuls, and has never failed to arrest its decay, and to promote a healthy and vigorous growth. It is, at the same time, unrivalled as a dressing for the hair. A single application will render it soft and glossy for several days.

### BURNETT'S COCOAINE.

A single application renders the hair (no matter how stiff and dry) soft and glossy for several days. It is conceded by all who have used it to be the BEST AND CHEAPEST HAIR DRESSING in the World.

PREPARED BY

**JOSEPH BURNETT & CO., BOSTON.**

☞ For sale by dealers generally at 50 cents a bottle. ☛

[1860.

**IR.**

ment, by  
which has  
cocaine, a  
for the hair  
conditions,  
with.

Hair. For

ttle.

y 10th, 1857.  
salutary effect  
(Cocaine).  
I was fortunate  
usually more so.  
This irritates  
r washes, which

in your process  
in June. The  
free or four days  
l to fall, and  
similarly attached.

R. POPE.

**TRADE,**  
prevented by  
in thousands  
has never failed  
ous growth.  
hair. A single  
s.

w stiff and dry  
who have used  
**RESSING** in the

**BOSTON.**

bottle. 

